May-1985 - Mrs. Kathleen T. Bowers - b 1909
1203 Hawthorne Rd.
Hanahan, SC 29406

grandfather Edwin Pridgen Jordan b 1846
Jefferson Co., GA
m. Mary Eliz. Graham

grt grdfather - Sterling Greene Jordan b 1808
Jefferson Co., GA
m. c1833 - Sarah Ann Parker b 1803
Jefferson Co.

---

Sep 1991 - Leon Heywood Jordan b 1922
grdfather Josiah Garland Jordan b 1859
Thomas Co., GA
m 1878 Lula Gertrude Jarrett

---

Benj. Jordan / Wilkes Co. GA - d by 26 Sep 1791
Josiah Jordan, his brother, asks for
guardianship of ch / Benj. -
James
Lucy
Elizabeth
Warren

Indigo Depositions Recs
of Laurens Co. GA prove
Benj. death.

Helen M. Sammons of Wilmington, NC. in 1930
says that the Benj. who d. in Wilkes 1787
was the son of George of Northampton Co.
NC who d in N.C. in 1752

Josiah, grandson of the Wilkes Co. GA ch. -
was d pro to Benj. / Wilkes (dec.)

Another son of George was Hezekiah
who d 1815 (also from Northampton Co, NC)
They had a dau. - Winifred - d in NC 1792
& Olive who m. Thomas Jordan

3 6, 15, 4, 13, 12, 19, 23, 3,

bout 13 miles from Charleston. Another joining plantation of 350 acres for sale Both are about 3-4 miles from a good landing.

To be sold by Thomas Ferguson, executor of the estate of Hugh Ferguson, on Feb. 15, at the house of Adam Culliatt in Jacksonburgh, Ponpon, the plantation at the Horse-Shoe in St.Bartholomew's Parish of about 1700 acres bounded E by Charles Jones, S by Messrs. Snipes and Clifford. Another tract of 300 acres bounded W on Ponpon River, E on Thomas Meek, Esq. and joining Ponpon Bridge.

The copartnership of Dawson & Dudley expired last year. Mr. Dudley plans to leave the province and asks persons to pay them promptly.

Philip Tidyman, Jeweller and Goldsmith has imported plate and jewellery. "He very little exceeds the London price."

William Withers will sell March 23 at Charles-Town the plantation formerly advertised, belonging to Doctor Mottet on Foster's Creek, 617 acres in Goose Creek. Details from Carne & Wilson or Mr. John Calvert in Charles-Town, or in the country with Dr. Mottet or William Withers.

Wanted to be built on the South-Carolina Society's land, 2 "chair-houses, stables and fences." Contact John Scott, Daniel Cannon, Richard Muncrief, Samuel Prioleau, Junior or William Ancrum.

Jonathan Drake offers for sale at his plantation March 2, a tract of about 2000 acres known as Coatbaw in St.John's Parish, bounding the plantation of Sir Alexander Nisbet, and the Cooper and Back River. Only 6 miles by water from Charles-Town, a brick house and other buildings. Also 50 valuable slaves mostly country born, cattle, working oxen and household goods.

John McDougal, Jan. 23, 1768, gives notice that he did attend court of General Sessions for the killing of Joseph Jordan, "not withstanding the malicious prosecution that my bitter enemies set on foot against me, without a sense of humanity, or the least regard for common honesty."

CHARLES-TOWN. Since our last, 60 sail of vessels have arrived here, 24 of which came in in one day (chiefly from Europe and after tedious passages, being above double the number that ever arrived here before in one week).
In this first are come Major Thomas Whitmore and Ensign Goodarte? of His Majesty's 9th Regiment; Mr. Alexander Rose, Mr. William Michie, Mr. John Jamieson, Mr. Thomas Buckle, merchants; Master Oliphant and other passengers.
Also Mr. Bowen who introduced the manufacture of Sago, Vermicelli, Salop and Soy into Georgia, for which he received a medal from the Society for the Encouragement of Arts in London, and we hear, has obtained a royal patent to import the same into Great Britain free of duties.
On the vessels arrived since our last, the JENIFER,Kerr, was bound for Maryland, and having been 16 weeks at sea, put in here for provisions. The VAUGHAN, Davis was bound for Boston and put in very leaky, and the KING GEORGE, Finglas was bound for New York.
Capt. John Williamson of the Brigantine LOYALTY, from London fell overboard at sea about four weeks ago and was drowned.
The brigantine LORD DUNGANNON has brought in about 120, and the snow BETTY GREG, 150 more passengers from the North of Ireland to settle in this province upon the Bounty. [See COUNCIL JOURNAL, pp. 56-60 and 74-78, respectively]
The snow TRYTON of Liverpool, John Anderson, Master, from Madera, bound for New York was spok's [spoken to] with all well on board, the 27th past in lat[itude] 30 N[orth] and long[itude] 74 W[est] by Capt. Martin of the brigantine ELIZABETH from Dundee.

Last Thursday James Nesbitt (a Mulatto) convicted of petty larceny at the last [court] session was publickly whipt, pursuant to his sentence, and tomorrow is to receive a second flagellation.
Wednesday next is the day appointed for execution of George Burns, Thomas Gray, and Arthur Sikes, convicted at the last, and Ephraim Jones condemned at a former session for robbing Mr. Scott.

Washington Co., GA Tombstones
by Newsom

Jordan Cem. on Jordan Mill Rd. N.E. of Sandersville ca. 2-3 mis.

Pheriba M. Jordan 2 Jul. 1799 - 11 Jan 1856
Wm D. Jordan 10 Oct 1797 - 23 Jan 1851
Martha A. Jordan 1820-1871
wife of John Gilmore
wife of Levin C. Mathews

---

Washington Co. Records by Wynd Murphy

Benjamin Jordan + Rebecca
1 Oct 1844

---

Cemetery 3 mi W. / Davisboro on 'Jordan Place'

Benjamin S. Jordan - 1829-1912
Sarah Jarnis Smith - 1835-1884
m. 2 Sep 1851

---

John Jordan, Rev. Sol. m. Winifred Jordan of VA
(She had 11 bros.)

ch:

John, Jr. d. 1852
ch: John, III
Brittain - m. Peggy Bell
Julia

Houston, TX 77006-3714

Wash. Co., GA Land Warrants
by Bondurant

84 Benjamin Jordan - 5 Apr 1785 - 400 ac
Headright Warrant.

84' Benjamin Jordan - 5 Dec 1785 - 1,000 ac
Headright Warrant

84a Dempsey Jordan - 287½ ac. 20 Dec. 1785
Citizen Ctg.

84 10 Zachariah Jordan - 200 ac 6 Aug 1787
Renewed Without Distinction

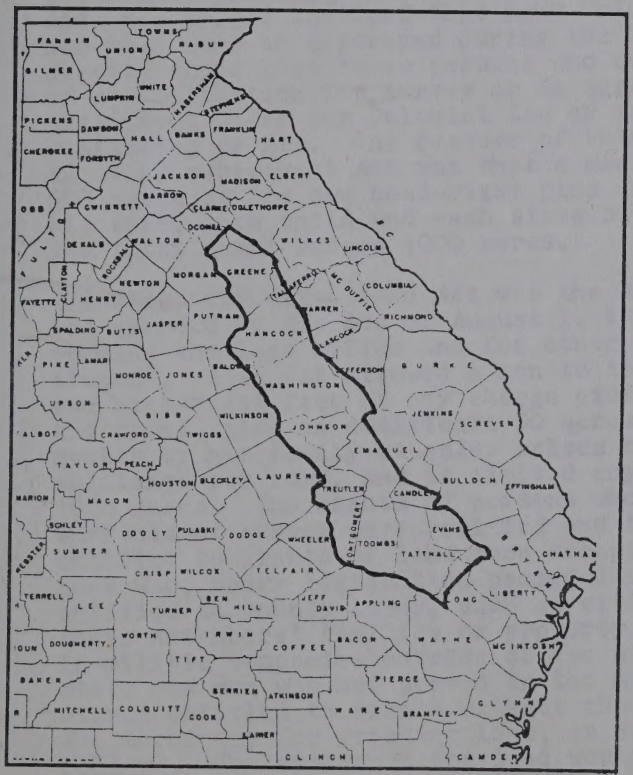
**Husband: William F. Haller**

Married: 02 December 1851 in: Wyli...
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Martha E. Flanagan**

Born: in:
...
Mother:
Other Spouses:

| | CHILDREN | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 8 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

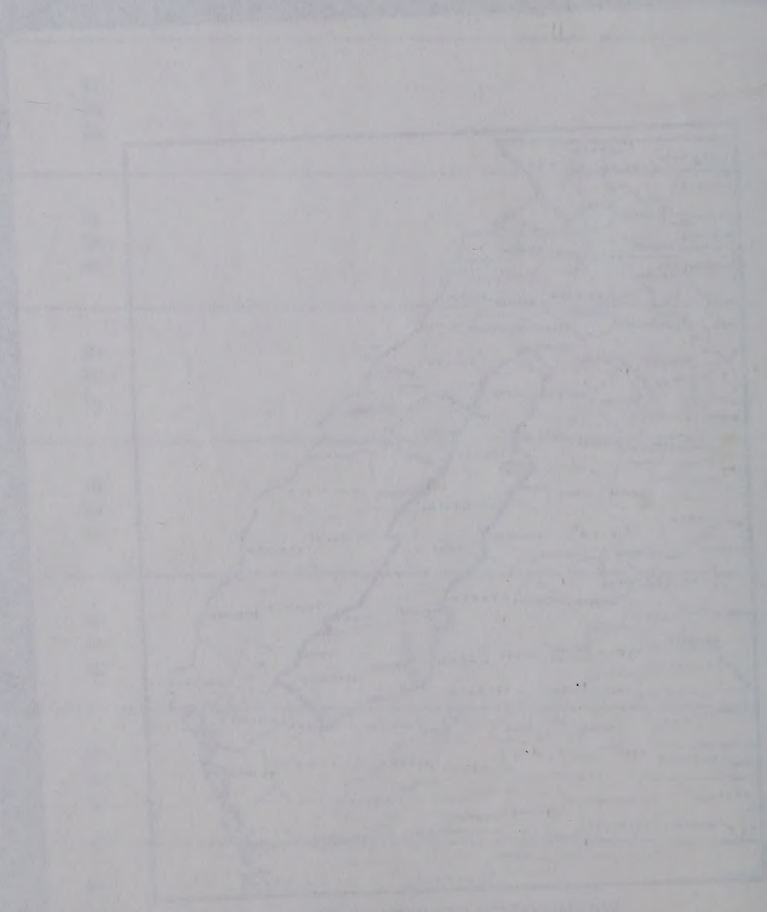



**WASHINGTON COUNTY IN 1784**

Created by the Georgia Legislature, with Franklin Co., Feb. 25, 1784 from Creek Indian Land cessions of Nov. 1, 1783, Washington was the 10th county formed.

The Legislature on Feb. 3, 1786 cut off the north portion of Washington County to form Greene Co. (the 11th). The land set aside for "The Continental Reserve" fell entirely into Greene Co. Some of the warrants issued for Washington Co. before Feb. 1786 thus fell into Greene Co. thereafter.

Subsequently land was taken from Washington Co. with the



## HEAD-RIGHT AND BOUNTY GRANTS

While the Revolutionary War was still in progress, The General Assembly of Georgia passed two Acts relating to the granting of land but until 1782 the State was overrun and occupied by the British and the government was so disorganized that the necessary official machinery for surveying and granting land was never perfected. As a result both of those Acts became ineffectual, and are referred to here only as a matter of historical interest. The first of these was the Act of June 7, 1777 (as amended by the Act of September 16, 1777) entitled "An Act for opening a l and office and for the better settling and strengthening this State"; the second was the Act of January 23, 1780, entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual settling and strengthening this State". Actually only a very few surveys were ever made under those Acts and the first grant of land based on any of such surveys was not signed and issued until October 22, 1783. Neither Act provided for a fee-simple grant, but both followed the Colonial requirement for the annual payment of rent of two shillings on each hundred acres in the grant, in addition to settlement and cultivation within nine months. However, both Acts recognized the fact that many Colonial and State records had been lost or destroyed during the War and stipulated that despite their loss those persons who could produce some proof of an application for survey or an agreement to purchase or settlement under any Colonial law or grant would be entitled to confirming grants. One feature of both Acts which was followed in every subsequent Act was that a man would be entitled to 200 acres as his own head-right plus an additional 50 acres for his wife, each child and each slave but that in no event could the total grant exceed 1000 acres.

The first effective land Act was the Act of February 17, 1783 (as amended by the Act of August 1, 1783) entitled "An Act for opening the land office and for other purposes therein mentioned". This Act allowed a man to take up 200 acres upon his own head-right free of any charge except office fees for survey and grant, plus an additional 50 acres upon the head of each member of his family at sales prices ranging from one to four shillings per acre, and it limited any grant to a maximum of 1000 acres. The rights of persons who had previously received warrants of survey were ratified and they were declared to be entitled to grants of land then occupied by them. Those persons who, under legislation passed during the War, had become entitled to bounty lands, such as citizens who had not molested their neighbors' families or property, refugees who had served in militia companies outside of the state, militiamen of the State and men who had served in the minute battalions were declared entitled to grants without charge except for office fees. The machinery for granting land, as set up by this Act, was as follows. The applicant for land would appear before the land court of the county in which he desired land, composed of at

five Justices and after making oath as to the size of his family including slaves, would obtain a warrant of survey. The county surveyor would then lay out his land, keep a copy of the plat of survey in his office and forward a copy to the Surveyor-General. After living on the land a year and cultivating at least three per cent of the acreage, the settler would then apply to the Governor's office for his grant and pay all purchase price due and all office fees. The grant would then be issued and recorded.

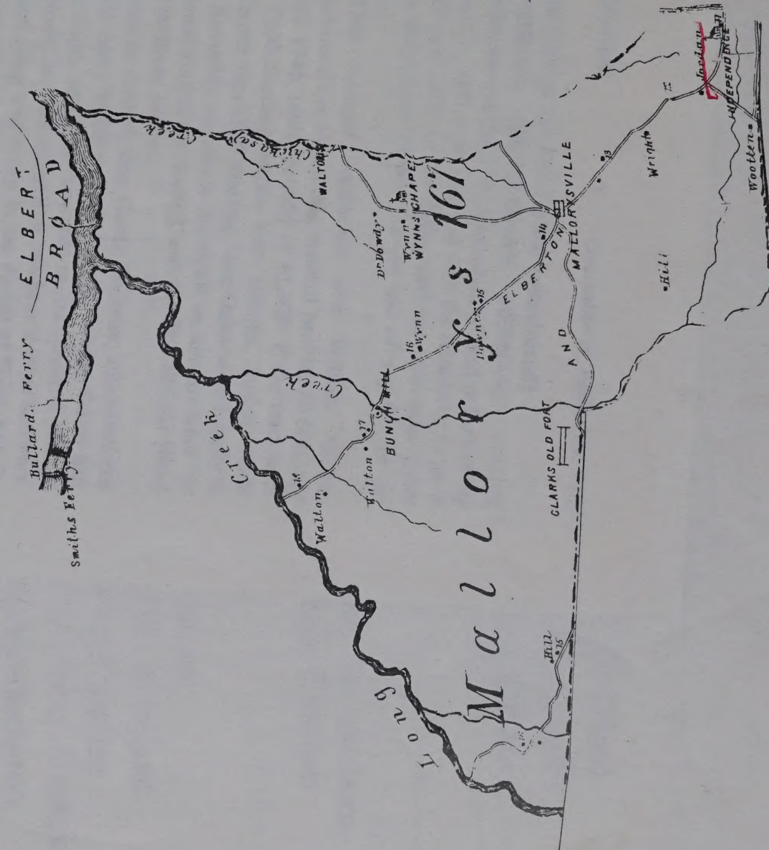
The Act of February 25, 1784 which was passed primarily to create and open up Franklin and Washington Counties, made some revisions in the grant laws theretofore enacted. The sales price of land in those two counties was fixed at three shillings per acre and the miximum grant was again limited to 1000 acres. Bounty grants could be located in the new counties and all bounty grants in all counties were no longer to be tax free for ten years but were to be increased by fifteen per cent in acreage. A large section in what later became Greene County was reserved exclusively for bounty grants to men who had served in the Continental Line or Navy, as distinguished from citizens, refugees or militiamen. For the first year members of the Executive Council were to act as the land courts for the new counties, prior to their organization.

Under the Act of February 22, 1785 the provisions for payment of a purchase price or consideration for granted land, other than office fees, were removed and thereafter all land was granted free. Cultivation was no longer a requisite. However, the restrictions as to the amount of land to which a man was entitled upon his own and his family's head-rights and the restriction as to the 1000 acre maximum grant remained unchanged. No surveys for bounty grants were to be made after February 22, 1786 but as to bounty land surveyed prior to that date a grant could be made upon the warrant at any time thereafter.

No information whatsoever as to the State or County of a man's former residence, or as to names of his wife or members of his family appear upon either the warrant for survey, the recorded plat of survey or the recorded grant. Only the grantee's name is shown on those records in the Surveyor-General's office.

Derbyshire 166
AMIS MILL
Creek
BROOKS MILL
Pope
Parks Grove S.H.
Arnold
Fork
Walton
LEXINGTON
CLARKSTATION
Woolten
Dessenear
Willis
Grav Yd
ROAD
Grav Yard
Mrs. Jordan
Hill
Crews
Huttons
Favor
Norman
Luncelord
LINESVILLE
Spratlin
Mrs. Spratlin
Binns
Callaway
S.H.
Callaway
Barrel
GREENSBORO
Nash
Short
Wall
Irvin




ELBERT
BROAD
Bullard
Ferry
Smiths Ferry
Creek
Chickasaw
WALTON
Dr Dowdy
Wynn
WYNNS CHAPEL
167
Mallorys
ELBERTON
MALLORYSVILLE
AND
Wynn
BUNCH MILL
Creek
Walton
Hulton
CLARKS OLD FORT
Hill
Wright
Hill
Jordan
INDEPENDENCE
Wootten
Long Creek

## VIRGINIA LAWS - 1748 (continued)

**WILLIAM JORDAN, GENTLEMAN.** BERNARD GAINS, deceased, late of Richmond Co., VA, was seised of land in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co., 600 acres, entailed with the remainder to go to DANIEL GAINS and heirs of his body, and the remainder [after Daniel] to go to Sittenburne Parish "for the use of a glebe for the minister thereof...."

Sometime in 1746 Bernard contracted with William Jordan, Gentleman, of Richmond Co. to sell that entailed land for £8,000, and gave his bond 8-11-1746, under penalty of £1,600. If the tract were worth less than £200 Sterling within four months, Jordan would receive a deed. If more than £200 Sterling, then Gains would apply to the next General Assembly and settle the entail on another tract "so that the intail thereof should be docked and the Fee Simple [title] vested in the said William Jordan...."

If the entail could not be docked, then Gains, his heirs, administrators or executors, would repay William Jordan all the money Gains had received on credit. Gains received "upwards to Six hundred pounds current money, whereby he was enabled to purchase a large and very valuable tract of land lying and being in the Parish of Saint Ann in the County of Albemarle, containing by estimation 3,000 acres or thereabouts, and also sundry valuable slaves, stocks, and household goods, and settled upon and seated the tract of land, intending in a short time to remove himself and his family, which was encreasing and likely to become numerous upon the same [Albemarle land]."

Gains' first attempt to dock the entail failed. Sometime in 1746 he "did publickly Advertize at the several churches in the Parish of Lunenburg that Application would be by him made to the next succeeding General Assembly to obtain an act for docking the intail of the said 600 acres, designing at that time to settle the said tract of 3,000 acres [Albemarle] or part thereof that should be equivalent, to the same uses in lieu thereof [of the entailed land].

But before the meeting of any General Assembly the said Bernard Gains, sometime in the month of November, in the year of our Lord 1747, departed this life leaving Elizabeth, his widow, and four small children of tender years, one male and three females.

And whereas the said Bernard Gains being convinced at the time of the sickness from which he died, that his slaves and personal estate

would not be sufficient to satisfy his debts," if the contract with William Jordan could not be completed, made a will which ordered the sale of the Albemarle land, with proceeds to go toward paying Jordan and other debts.

"Upon the supposition that the Intail of the said 600 acres of land could not be docked after his death, and even at the time of making the said will, intended to make another [will]" and name persons "to solicit the General Assembly for an act for docking" the 600 acre tract's entail.

Approval of the entail swap from the 600 acre to the 3,000 acre tract would serve to preserve "not only all the slaves, stocks, and other personal estate of the said Bernard Gaines will be preserved and remain to be distributed among his widow and Relict, Elizabeth, and his said children to the manifest benefit and improvement of the said 3,000 acres of land... and to support and maintenance of the said Elizabeth, and her Children, but there will also remain due from the said William Jordan, a considerable ballance after the payment of all the debts of the said Bernard Gaines."

Unless the swap was approved, the Albemarle land which "is daily improved in its Value ... and Elizabeth and her said Children must all unavoidable be reduced to the most extreme poverty and become destitute of all manner of support and subsistance."

The Assembly approved the swap of the entail, transferring it to the Albemarle tract, to be held and "vested in DANIEL GAINS, the son of the said Bernard Gains, deceased, in fee tail, under the same restrictions...."

**ORANGE COUNTY DIVIDED**. "For the greater ease and convenience of the inhabitants of the County of Orange in attending Courts and other public meetings," The county would be divided on 5-17-1749 into two counties.

The portion lying south of Rappahanock River to the head of Conway River would retain the name of Orange County. The north side of Rappahanock and Conway River "commonly called the Fork of Rappahanock River" would become Culpeper County.

**GOOCHLAND COUNTY DIVIDED**. Effective 5-20-1749, Goochland would be divided to create two counties. The portion lying

south of James River would become Cumberland Co., and that on the north would remain Goochland Co. [Cumberland included both itself and present Powhatan Co. in this division.]

**TAPPAHANNOCK**. When the town of Tappahanock, Essex Co., was surveyed 8-31-1744 by ROBERT BROOKE, Gentleman, surveyor of the county, "there appears to be a small slipe of land between the town and river, the property of ROBERT SPILSBY COLEMAN and others, and it being reasonable that the said slipe of land should be annexed to the said town, and that the proprietors thereof should have satisfaction for the same..."

The portion of land would hereafter be vested in BENJAMIN ROBINSON, WILLIAM BEVERLEY, ALEXANDER PARKER and WILLIAM DAINGERFIELD, Gentlemen, "the present Feoffees of the said town and their successors in fee simple" as if it had been part of the original boundaries of the town.

These men would have "full power to make sale of the lots so laid off at public auction to the highest bidder, for ready money, so as no person shall purchase more than one lot." Money raised, less the cost of survey and sale, would be paid to the land's present owners.

***[To be continued ...]***

## AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

Dr. Bonny R. Prentiss, 402 Randwick Rd., Dothan, AL 36301-2123, asks where she can find JUDITH P. READ's 12 page supplement to P. William Filby's *AMERICAN AND BRITISH GENEALOGY.*

"Is it in libraries only," she asked, or can it be purchased. From whom and at what cost?

## PONDER CEMETERY

Mrs. Carolyn Harper Johnson, 5984 Cliffside Dr., Troy, MI 48098, 248/879-0965, email: clhjohnson@aol.com; having received *PUZZLERS* 1516, she sent in the entire survey for this cemetery. "I noticed someone [Mr. Fred Eakin] sent in part of the little cemetery my 3rd great gandparents, John H. and Lucy Ponder, are buried in. I thought you may like the dates and other graves that are in the cemetery.

Also the cemetery is located in Morgan Co. [GA]. It is easy to get the county lines confused there. The cemetery is located behind their plantation home that is still standing.
GEORGE F. PONDER and SARAH A. STALLINGS are John and Lucy's son and daughter-in-law. John and Lucy's dau. CAROLINE PONDER m. JAMES TINSLEY BENTON 1829 from whom I am descended. I know that JAMES T. BENTON, SR. d. 12-3-1860 at Wakulla, FL, but does anyone know when and where Caroline died?"
The Ponder Cemetery is on Green Cir. and Anglin Rd., in Fairplay, Morgan Co., GA.
JOHN H. PONDER b. 7-4-1784, d. 11-17-1864.
wife LUCY PONDER b. 12-15-1784, d. 3-15-1870.
GEORGE F. PONDER b. 1-1-1816, d. 5-18-1898.
wife SARAH A. PONDER b. 12-25-1824, d. 5-18-1898.
WILLIAM H. PONDER b. 5-19-1846, d. 11-8-1856.
LUCIUS C.L. PONDER b. 4-18-1850, d. 11-15-1862.
OPHELIA JANE PONDER b. 12-20-1859, d. 6-30-1860.
Infant son of Geo. & Sarah Ponder b. and d. 5-22-1860.
Infant son of Geo. & Sarah Ponder b. 8-13-1854, d. 11-11-1854.
Infant son of Geo. & Sarah Ponder b. 8-17-1852, d. 11-6-1852.
Iron marker on a baby's grave, no name.
IDA HOLLOWAY WILLIAMS b. 11-11-1867, d. 8-4-1899.
THOMAS J. WILLIAMS b. 4-5-1854, d. 9-10-1901.
Six unmarked graves.

**Our CATALOG is on-line at:** ***http://www.avana.net/~amymws/***
Send email to: ***heritage@avana.net***
Be sure to include your name and complete address with all email.
We have added the Topical Indexes for *THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST* and *THE CAROLINA GENEALOGIST* to our Web page. For faster access download these files to read or print while off-line as these are quite lengthy.

**QUESTIONS FROM OUR READERS. Queries are free, but are restricted to current FAMILY PUZZLERS subscribers. All submissions become the property of Heritage Papers, and may be published in full or in part. After publication, your query is added to the primary surname file, and is available to other researchers as a Xerox copy.**

**THURMOND - DICKERSON - LANGSTON - HARRISON** - Mr. Jim Langford, 14171 Rutgers Ave., Orlando, FL 32826, seeks information on JOHN THURMOND or THURMAN, SR., b. 1726 New Kent Co., VA, and wife ELIZABETH MARY DICKERSON b. ca. 1730 Albemarle Co., VA. They moved to Edgefield Dist., SC, soon after the Revolution, where they remained. Son JOHN THURMOND, JR. m. SARAH GOOLSBY, and moved to Sumner Co., TN. Were John and Elizabeth Thurmond the ancestors of Senator STROM THURMOND of SC?
Need the parentage of JOHN LANGTON or LANGSTON and wife SARAH ANN HARRISON who m. 4-20-1780 Brunswick Co., VA. Was he the man who d. 9-11-1820 in Columbia Co., GA? Was Sarah the widow of GABRIEL HARRISON of Brunswick Co., VA? If she was, what was her maiden name?

**HOLLOMAN - COWART - MAYFIELD** - Mrs. Virginia C. Lloyd, P.O. Box 758, Forsyth, GA 31029-0758, needs to locate descendants of BARNEY HOLLOMAN who d. 1925 in a tragic cave-in at Wetumpka, OK.
LILLY McCAIN COWART went to Portland, OR in 1930.
TINA McCAIN and LESTER MAYFIELD were last known in OK.

**DURDEN - WARE - GAY** - Mrs. June C. Maddox, 6301 3rd St., Gadsden, AL 35903, needs the parents of JOHN E. DURDEN and wife MARY WARE. He d. at Camp Douglas, Chicago, IL, 10-15-1864, a prisoner of war.
Mary was b. 6-6-1834 GA, d. 8-4-1896, buried at Old Pleasant Plains Church Cemetery, Henry Co., AL. When did John and Mary marry, and where was he born?
Who were parents of MARY AMANDA GAY b. 2-16-1834, d. 1-6-1888, buried at Old Pleasant Plains, too. When did she marry ALFRED M. MADDOX?

**ADAIR - THOMAS** - Mrs. Marilyn Markow, 1701 S Mays #J201, Round Rock, TX 78664-6734, needs help on this family. JOHN ADAIR m. JANE or JEAN KILGORE ca. 1789, possibly in SC. They lived in Pendleton Dist., SC, in 1800, and he d. ca. 1815. Children were: Benjamin Franklin, James, Thomas Benjamin, Margaret, Charles

Duncan, John Alexander, George Washington, William Henry, Elbert Earl, Mary, and Jean. Need some help on the Kilgore family line, too. ISAAC THOMAS was b. ca. 1763 PA or SC, and m. MARTHA McVEY. Children were: Sarah, Waddy, Kinson [sic], Lemuel, William, Lettitia, Mary, and Gabriel. Did Isaac m. MARY O'DELL first? They lived in Pendleton Dist., SC. Allied families were the ADAIR, LONG, MOSS, ALEXANDER, PITCHFORD, GRANT, WILLIAMS and MAULDIN. Will exchange information.

**DAWLEY** - Mrs. Alice G. Martin, 43185 Smoketree St., Indio, CA 92201-2424, e-mail: agmartin.indio@worldnet.att.net; JAMES DAWLEY was Sheriff of Princess Anne Co., VA, in 1792. His wife Elizabeth joined him in deeds in 1797 and 1800. He performed marriages there as early as 1791, but the records don't indicate the church. James and MARGARET BAKER were m. 1802, with HANCE BAKER as security.

Was Hance the father of MOSELEY BAKER whose wife ELIZABETH WARD PICKETT was the sister of ALBERT J. PICKETT? Was Hance Margaret's father or brother?

Did James and Elizabeth have a dau. SUSAN BAKER DAWLEY b. 1810? Her father was a clergyman.

James Dawley m. 1809 MRS. ALICE DICK, with DENNIS WHITEHURST, security. *THE NORFOLK GAZETTE* 12-14-1814 listed the death of James Dawley at Murfreesborough, NC, 12-4-1814, where his will was proved 9-2-1814. Son Dennis & Elizabeth.

JAMES DAWLEY m. MRS. SALLY SMITH 1820, in Princess Anne Co., VA. JAMES DAWLEY m. MRS. MARY DUDLEY 1826 there. A deed in Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1829 made by WILLIAM G. DARDEN and wife SUSAN B. DAWLEY, proved that her father was James Dawley, deceased.

"Any suggestions as to how to separate and define these marriages would be greatly appreciated," added Mrs. Martin.

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** You apparently have two, or possible three, men of the same name. Did the will of James who d. 1814 show that he had a son named James, Jr.?

**McCALL - BEALS - WARE** - Mrs. Freida Hill McCall, 3549 Sand Hill Dr., Conyers, GA 30094, is researching these family who lived in Screven, Pulaski, Dooly, and Chatham Cos., GA in the 1700s and 1800s. Who were the parents of L.S. McCALL of Pulaski Co., and of ESTHER or HESTER BEALS of Screven Co.?

**DICKENS - TERRY** - Mrs. Una J. McCormick, 5608 Andover, Ft. Worth, TX 76114-1504, needs the lineages of both parents. SUSAN JANE MORIA DICKENS b. 8-5-1856, d. 2-5-1896 Madison Co., FL. She m. JOHN BUNYON TERRY, when and where? Their first two children were b. Barbour Co., AL, after 1874. Others were b. Madison Co., FL beginning 4-1879. Susan's mother was FRANCES TERRY; who was Susan's father?

**VENABLE** - Mrs. Betty Hayes McQuaig, 3586 County Rd. 379, Meridian, MS 39307-9469, email: qbet@aol.com; asks is anyone researching this surname? RICHARD HAYES is supposed to have m. MARTHA VENABLE, and lived in Amelia Co., VA. Richard was b. ca. 1720s in VA, and d. ca. 1806 Clarke Co., GA, a few years after he arrived in GA with his son JAMES HAYES. Would like any information on the Venable families in the area around Amelia Co., VA.

**MAYES - MAYS** - Mrs. Jane Milam, PO Box 36, Sandy Springs, SC 29677-0036, 864/261-8549, learned that THOMAS MAYES was b. ca. 1765, d. ca. 1825, and moved from Union Co., SC, to Franklin Co., GA. He was a blacksmith, Revolutionary soldier, and Elder of Hebron Presbyterian Church.
His brother JOHN MAYES moved to Franklin Co., GA from Union Co., SC, about 1800. John was an accomplished song leader, and Hebron Elder. His wife was Margaret ?, and their 11 children were: Robert, Harvey, Edward, William, Allen Newton, Cynthia, Thomas, Lettice, Jane, Isabella, and Malinda.
What was mother Margaret's maiden name? Who were the parents of Thomas and John Mayes? Did Thomas marry and have children?

**DUNKIN - DUNCAN** - Mrs. Patricia J. Mills, 1340 Rhodes Ave., Sarasota FL 34239, 941/957-0293, email: patije-roy@worldnet.att.net

HENRY DUNKIN or DUNCAN d. ca. 1712, and was the husband of Dorothy? What was her maiden name - Towers, McClanahan, Dunkin, or Waters? Was he married to someone else before he married Dorothy? Who were his children? Was he the sheriff of Westmoreland Co., VA, ca. 1695? Need proof, if so.
BENJAMIN BLANCHFLOWER DUNCAN, son of Henry and Lettice, sold 319 acres on Pimmit's Run, adj. Parson Scott's land 1765. What was Lettice's maiden name? Was she Benjamin's cousin LETTICE MOONEY?
Benjamin B.'s sons John, Gerrard and Blanchflower, Jr., of Cople Parish sold land to GEORGE TURBERVILLE 2-1728. John moved to Rowan Co., NC. What happened to Gerrard and Blanchflower, Jr.? Whom did they marry? Where did they settle? Who were their wives? Who were their children?

**COTTON - CATLEDGE** - Mr. David Moore, 994 Terraha Dr., Early, TX 76802-2525, e-mail: dave.moore@juno.com; is seeking information on ancestors, descendants of DAVID COTTON b. ca. 1814 TN, and his wife Hannah ? b. ca. 1816 TN. Both may have died 1850-60, perhaps in Winston Co., MS, or Winn Parish, LA.
They had at least 4 children all born in Winston Co.: Obediah Overton b. 1835 m. NANCY KINCY; Mary Elizabeth b. 1839-42 m. ALVIN MONROE PUGH, son of TIGNAL PUGH and MARY CATLEDGE [sic]; James D. b. 1844-46; and Henry b. 1847.
David's parents were ALLEN COTTON b. 1780-90 who lived in Tuscaloosa Co., AL by 1816, and possibly Mary ?. There were at least five more children: Overton b. 1805 TN m. REBECCA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS; Elizabeth b. 1810 TN m. ABSALOM MORGAN MILLS; Martha Ann b. 1812 m. JAMES CATLEDGE, son of ELIJAH CATLEDGE and Susanna ?; and Polly or Mary m. JOHN P. WILLIAMS.
Would also like information on Elijah Catledge b. 1787 SC, and his wife Susanna ? who were in Anson Co., NC 1810-20. Were his parents JOHN CARTLEDGE [sic] and Sarah ? of Chesterfield Co., SC?

**GILLESPIE - STARRETT** - Mrs. Jimmie Inez Moore, 1108 Estates Dr., Seymour, TN 37865-4139 needs the maiden name of Ruth ? who

m. WILLIAM STARRETT and lived in Lincoln Co., NC. Children: Elizabeth m. 1787 JOHN GILLESPIE, JR. b. ca. 1755; and Alexander m. MARY GILLESPIE, John's sister, in 1789.
Were William's parents ALEXANDER STARRETT, and Abigail ?.
What was the maiden name of Mary who m. JOHN GILLESPIE ca. 1753? Was she the dau. or sister of FRANCIS BEATTY who purchased land the same day as did John in 1768, Lincoln Co., NC? Was John related to THOMAS GILLESPIE (wife NAOMI THOMPSON); MATTHEW GILLESPIE (wife ANN PICKENS m. 1722), or JOSEPH GILLESPIE, all of whom settled on Sill's Creek by 1759?
Any information on any Gillespie in NC or SC would be appreciated. Postage and copy expenses gladly refunded.

**PALMER - WOOD - TIPTON - MANGUM** - Mrs. Joanne Collom Moore, Corona, Frenchman's Bayou, AR 72338-0127, needs the parentage of both MARY CATHARINE QUENESS, and THOMAS PALMER who moved from Halifax Co., VA to Union Co., SC. His will was signed 1808. Was Mary a DeJARNETTE?
Who were parents of STEPHEN WOOD, will proved 1782 in Lunenburg Co., VA? What was the maiden name of Mary, wife of JOSEPH JOHNSON, father-in-law of Stephen, whose will was proved 1761 in Lunenburg Co.?
What was the maiden name of Rachel, wife of LUKE TIPTON b. 1760 Baltimore, MD, who lived in Holmes Co., OH, PA, and d. 1855 Weakley Co., TN?
Need parents of JAMES A. MANGUM b. 1823 Granville Co., NC, who d. 1890 Weakley Co., TN.

**EDITOR'S NOTE**: Have you looked at local or regional newspapers for obituaries of any of these? Church memorials or tributes might also provide some information. Admittedly, it's hard to learn a married woman's maiden name, but sometimes clues are found in the names she gave her children.

**NEWMAN** - Mrs. Louise F. Morgan, 2490 Stowe Ferry Rd., Alexander City, AL 35010-7668, found SAMUEL NEWMAN and wife EVE CASTLEBERRY living in Washington Co., GA, in early

1800s. Where and when were they married? Was her surname the German KESSELBERG? Who were her parents? Was she born in Germany, or elsewhere?
THOMAS NEWMAN m. SARAH MALPHUS 1-26-1819 in Tattnall Co., GA. Was he Samuel's son?
LEMUEL NEWMAN, son of Samuel and Eve, was b. ca. 1775, where? About 1810 he m. Mary (Polly) ? b. ca. 1795 NC. Where and when did they marry? Was she a MALPHUS or a MOFFATT, or did Lemuel marry two different Marys? Who were her parents? The Lemuel Newmans moved from Washington Co., GA, to AL before 1840.

**EDITOR'S NOTE**: Anyone who lived to be counted in the 1850 census had to report his or her place of birth. By 1880 their children had to respond to the place of birth of their parents.
These two census questions might answer Eve's birthplace, though it might have been Switzerland, since a large part of it is German-speaking, instead of Germany.
Should Eve die before 1850, then move on to the responses of any of her children you can find in the 1880 census. It might also be wise to see what responses all of her living children gave to the question. Sometimes there is a difference of opinion, which should send you to some further record for proof.

**MORRIS - GILBREATH** - Mr. Harold Lynn Morris, P.O. Box 791022, New Orleans, LA 70179-1022, 504/482-3765, seeks the birth date, place, and parents of THOMAS MORRIS b. 1790-1800, d. 11-29-1840 in Crawford Co., AR. He m. 5-20-1816 St. Clair Co., IL, ESTHER GILBREATH b. 3-16-1801 Buncombe Co., NC, d. 9-20-1866 Hopkins Co., TX. She was the dau. of JAMES GILBREATH (1776-1855) and JEAN WALKER. Esther was also the widow of CHARLES WHITSON.
Children of Thomas and Esther Morris were: Mariah Bell, Washington, James Gilbreath, Melissa, Henderson Walker, Emily Caroline and Thomas Russell.

**GLENN** - Mrs. Josephine Crittenberger Nall, P.O. Box 2186, Willingboro, NJ 08046, is researching the family of JOHN GLENN

and wife Elizabeth ?. John was b. ca. 1798, probably in Washington Co., GA, and may have been son of JOHN GLENN, and grandson of DUKE GLENN who d. 1788 in Greene Co., GA. Since Washington Co. records are burned for the period, proof is difficult.
What was Elizabeth's maiden name? She was b. GA, probably in Washington Co. John and Elizabeth m. ca. 1819, and these may have been their children:
William Madison b. GA ca. 1821, d. TX 1863, m. MARY CATHERINE MURDOCK 1846-47 Barbour or Dale Co., AL.
Almira b. ca. 1823 GA, d. 1905 Dale Co., AL, m. JOHN ARD.
Caroline Ann b. ca. 1824 GA, d. 1909 Dale Co., AL, m. JAMES ARD, brother of John.
Thomas H. b. 1825-27, d. 1901 Dale Co., AL, m. 1st Martha (possibly LAWSON), 2nd AGNES HARPER.
Walter S. b. ca. 1828 GA, d. 1862 in Civil War, m. ca. 1848 ADLINE L. GREENWAY [sic].
James Robert b. 8-1830 GA, d. 1863 in Civil War m. NICEA LOUVENIA BLANTON 1861 Clarke Co., AL.
Nicholas b. 1832 GA, m. Julia ?; he d. by 1866.
Elizabeth N. b. 1835 GA, d. before 1882, m. WILLIAM A. LEWIS 1865.
Frances b. ca. 1839 GA, never married, d. after May 1902 Dale Co., AL.
John H. b. ca. 1840 GA, possibly m. Elizabeth ?.
Augustus S. b. ca. 1842 GA, possibly m. MRS. LOUISA H. THOMPSON in Barbour Co., AL in 1863.
Hershel V. b. ca. 1847 Dale Co., AL, probably m. 1868 MANERVA BIZZELL in Barbour Co., then went to TX.
Mittie Liena [sic] b. 7-1850, m. her brother-in-law W.A. LEWIS 1885.
About 1847 John and Elizabeth Glenn moved the family to Dale Co., AL, and lived near Barnes' Cross Roads. John d. 11-1-1879, and Elizabeth 8-1878. Both were buried at Post Oak Cemetery. Family may have been Methodists. Any information on a Southern Glenn would be appreciated!

**CRAWFORD** - Mrs. Billie Nast, 4630 Haeckerville Rd., Cibolo, TX 78108, email: brnast@aol.com; is seeking parents of ARTHUR

CRAWFORD b. 1762 Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland. He m. Catherine ? who d. before 1824. What was her maiden name, dates, parentage? Where were she and Arthur buried?
Arthur's will, recorded in Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, left his estate to ELIZABETH REID. It also allowed ROBERT HENDERSON to live in a house which then passed to Elizabeth. Who were Elizabeth and Robert, and what was their connection to Arthur?
Robert's son HENDERSON CRAWFORD was b. 7-19-1796 Elbert Co., GA, went to LA, and d. 1853. Need names and dates of any of his siblings.
Arthur was listed on the roll of SC and GA veterans of the Revolutionary War. He was also in the 1790 census of SC, and the 1790 reconstructed GA census. He received 159½ acres of bounty land in Jackson Co., GA.
Family names used through the generations: Henderson, Arthur, Donaldson, Alexander and Catherine.

**EDITOR'S NOTE**: How could Arthur be listed in both SC and GA census? Because the "reconstructed" census of GA was made from assorted tax digests which may have been taken several years after the actual census count was made in SC.
Since Arthur was listed as a Revolutionary veteran, did he ever apply for a pension? If he obtained one, the final return would show names of his surviving children or widow frequently.

**NEELY - NEVELS** - Mrs. Wayne Q. Nevels, 1806 MacArthur Dr., Vicksburg, MS 39180-3760 needs the names and birthdates of children of JOHN NEVILS and wife Margaret ? of Amelia Co., VA. One son was JAMES NEVILS b. 7-11-1733.
Is anyone researching JOHN NEELY and wife Clarissa ? who resided in Williamson Co., TN, ca. 1812? What was her maiden name? When and where were they married -- in VA?
Who were the parents of PARIS LEWIS NEELY, resident of Davidson Co., TN, in 1797? Interested in exchanging information; will pay copy and postage costs.

**HARRELL** - Mrs. Mildred Northcutt, 2999 Fred Koch Rd., Carlisle, AR 72024-8935, asks the parentage of ELIAS HARRELL, He was in

the Lonoke Co., AR, 1880 census with STEPHEN TRAVIS NORTHCUTT who was from Darlington, SC, and Elias was b. SC. Following Elias' name was "ward" and he was 18. Elias was raised in AR by Stephen. Another boy, PAUL WINBORN age 10, b. MS, was in the household.
Can anyone help?

**EDITOR'S NOTE**: The word "ward" is a clue. If used correctly, there would be some legal record of Stephen being appointed as guardian of Elias. Look in the county court's guardianship records.

## MALLORY BIBLE RECORD

Mrs. Virginia Lloyd, sent a copy of this Bible record from an edition published in 1866 at Philadelphia by J.B. Lippincott & Co. The Bible is in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Frances Wilder Mitchell, wife of Dr. James V. Mitchell, of Forsyth, GA.

**[stamped on flyleaf]**
E.T. Mallory

**Marriages**
E.T. Mallory to Caroline A. Cheatham by Rev. William Hauser December 23rd 1863.

**[modern printed handwriting]**
Mary Ida Mallory [and] Preston Brooks Maynard
Harriett Eliza Mallory [and] Robert Raymond Reid
Double wedding Forsyth, GA M.E. Church 1-8-1890
William Arthur Mallory [and] Maude Mable Holmes married Fort Scott, Kan. 6-28-1893, 1st Methodist Church by Rev. Coker
Maggie Snow Mallory [and] Bealer U. Rumble married Forsyth, Ga. 11-14-1894
Hattie M. Maynard [and] Frank N. Wilder 7-24-19[blank]

**Births**
Ezekiel T. Mallory March 29th 1833
Caroline A. Cheatham March 7th 1829

**Children**
Annie Jane Mallory Decem 11th 1864
Mary Ida Mallory March 26th 1866
Harriet Eliza Mallory March 6th 1869
William Arthur Ma[llory] March 24th 1870
Done Mallory May 9th 1871 [not quite!]
Maggie Snow Mallory Septemb 5th 1874

**Births [printed in modern hand]**
Grand Children of E.T. [Mallory] and Caroline Cheatham

Mary Mallory & Preston B. Maynard [children]
Hattie May Maynard 10-25-1890 [children ?] Frances Wilder, Frank N. Wilder
Annie Laurie Maynard 12-4-1891
Kate Maynard 8-18-[blank] Edgar Castleberry
Charles Crisp Maynard 10-24-1896 Wilhamina [no surname]
Julia Frances Maynard 10-11-1899 Annerle Parker

Hattie Mallory - R.R. Reid [children?]
Robert Raymond Reid 5-26-1892
Carrie Belle Reid, Harriet Terry, Caroline Terry
Mattie Mae Reid 8-16-1898, Caroline Pittman, Paul Pittman
Claude Elrod Reid, Claude E.

Maud Mable Holmes - W.A. Mallory, Maude Eloise Mallory 8-21-1898

Maggie Mallory - B.U. Rumble, Frances Belle Rumble 11-7-1895, Martha Phinazee, J.Z. Phinazee
Frank Mallory Rumble 4-29-1897

**Deaths**
Annie Jane Mallory April 13th 1869 9 p.m. Age 4 years 4 mo. 2 days Burial Bethany, Ga.
Done Mallory May 9th 1871 Bethany, Ga. Age twelve hours

**[modern printed hand]**
Maggie M. Rumble June 25 1903
Robert R. Reid Forsyth, Ga. [no date]
Caroline C. Mallory Nov. 16, 1915 Forsyth, Ga.
Ezekiel T. Mallory June 18, 1919 Forsyth, Ga.
William A. Mallory Dec. 20th 1929 Adel, Ga.
Preston B. Maynard Nov. 17th 1937 Forsyth, Ga.
Mary M. Maynard Jan. 28th Forsyth, Ga.
Hattie M. Reid Dec. 20, 1947 Milledgeville, Ga.
Maude M. Mallory Dec. 25, 1949 in Quitman, Ga.
**[End of Bible record]**

Also included in the Bible was a letter written by E.T. Mallory to "my dear children" in 1890; three pages copied from the *MINUTES OF THE SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE, 1930*; *A BRIEF HISTORY OF MY PARENTS' ANCESTORS* by E.T. Mallory 1914; and a manuscript biography of Stephen Russell Mallory.

**STEPHEN RUSSELL MALLORY**

Born 1813 in Trinidad, W[est] Indies. Was lawyer and political leader.
Was inspector of customs at Key West, Florida, under Pres. Jackson (1832).
Served in the Florida War against the Seminole Indians.
Was U.S. Senator from Florida from 1851-1861
Upon Florida's secession from the Union in 1861, Mallory chosen Secretary of Confederate Navy. He had to build a navy, since there was a navy in name only at that time.
He advocated construction of ironclad ships. A navy became a "floating reality" and Mallory was a successful administrator.
He was held a political prisoner of war for a year at the close of the war, but was pardoned by Pres. Johnson in 1867.
[Photograph of S.R. Mallory, with John Slidell, W.L. Yancey, James M. Mason, and Robert Toombs, from "Leaders of the South."]

**OUR DEAD, 1930**

[Photograph and biography]

**WILLIAM ARTHUR MALLORY**

William Arthur Mallory was born at his mother's ancestral estate near

Louisville in Jefferson County, Georgia, March 24th 1870. He left this world from the [Methodist] parsonage at Adel shortly after midnight on the morning of December 26th 1929.

His father, E.T. Mallory, a Canadian by birth and a Georgian by adoption, was a christian gentleman and a successful business man. His mother, Caroline Cheatham Mallory, lived Christ before her son and brought him up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord."

He was converted "when just a little lad" at old Mount Moriah Camp Ground in Jefferson Co. Moved to Forsyth, GA, joined the Methodist Church. Went to Georgia Tech, then to Emory College. When 20, he was licensed at Mulberry Street Church, Macon, GA.

Married Miss Maude Holmes, in 1st Methodist Church, Fort Scott, KS, 6-28-1893. She was reared at Bloomington, IL. One dau. Elsie. Then followed his ministerial history.

**A BRIEF HISTORY OF MY PARENTS' ANCESTORS**

Caleb Mallory, ggf on father's side, came from England with his 3 brothers, all officers in the English Army during the Revolutionary War. Caleb settled in Washington, Litchfield Co., CT, "and was there murdered, an account of which I will give later."

Aaron Mallory, another brother, settled at Three Rivers, Canada. Another brother settled in Kings County, near St. John, New Brunswick. The fourth brother settled in MA. "These three men were uncles to my grandfather Dr. Jonathan Nobles Mallory.

My grandfather was a son of Caleb Mallory who was murdered. I have no date of his birth, but he died in the West Indies with fever, where he had gone for his health and rest, his health failing from overwork in his profession. The date of his death was September, 1796.

He was a widower with 4 children when he married my grandmother, Miss Anna Nevers. Three of these children were named Sherman, John and Charlotte. They were burned alive in the house with their grandfather and grandmother who were murdered. The fourth child's name is not known, but he was killed with a club at the same time.

My grandmother on father's side was born December 24, 1768, and died April 28, 1858. When her husband left for the West Indies for his health and rest, she had one child named William N. Mallory, who was my father. He was 11 months old when his father died." Mother

moved back to Morgerville, New Brunswick, Canada, where the boy grew up. At 16 he became a drummer in the War of 1812. His mother m. 2nd Helkiah Karney of Morgerville 11-1801, and had 4 children: Peggy m. James Hiscock, John, James and Alex. Grandmother died at Peggy's home at the age of 88 years 6 months.

Father [W.N. Mallory] m. Jane Snow, 11-12-1818, and had 7 sons, 4 daus. "All the children grew to old age except Elizabeth, who was buried on her 15th birthday." W.N. Mallory was b. 7-11-1795, d. 10-25-1886, age 91 years 3½ months.

Jane Snow Mallory was b. 9-14-1801, d. 8-15-1847, aged 45 years 11 months. Their children: Josiah b. 8-9-1819, d. 2-24-1903, age 83 years 6 months; John b. 11-20-1820, d. 10-17-1906, 86 years 11 mos.; Ann b. 2-8-1822, d. 1-13-1911, age 89 years 11 mos., 5 days; Margaret b. 2-26-1824, d. 9-29-1903, 79 years 7 mos.; Helkiah b. 6-1-1825, d. 11-10-1910, 85 years 5 mos., 3 days; Elisha b. 4-12-1827, d. 1-13-1894, 66 years 10 mos.; William b. 3-4-1829, d. 1-17-1911, 81 years 10 mos., 3 days; Harriet b. 2-21-1831, d. 8-25-1904, 73 years 6 mos; Elizabeth b. 10-5-1835, d. 10-3-1850, aged 15.

"Only two are left alive, one of these is 80 years 6 months, and the other is 74 years old at this writing, Dec. 10th 1913."

Caleb Mallory and his family were wealthy, and lived in Washington, Litchfield Co., CT. A man servant named Davenport on 2-3-1780 killed the old couple with an axe while they slept. Three grandchildren sleeping nearby were awakened; he locked them in their room, and set the house on fire. He clubbed the fourth to death. Davenport was later hung for the crime.

The dead children were half-siblings of W.N. Mallory, who m. 11-12-1818 in Wakefield, New Brunswick, Jane Snow. They were buried "on the banks of the St. Johns River in New Brunswick. Josiah Mallory was buried at Perth, N.B. John and Harriet Mallory were buried in Jackstown, N.B., Helkiah, William and Ann Mallory were buried in MA. Elizabeth Mallory was buried by the St. John's River, N.B. Elisha Mallory was buried in Kathleen, FL."

On the Snow side of the family, gggm Constance Hopkins came from England in the Mayflower "with her father Steven Hopkins in 1620." She m. Nicholas Snow who came to America in 1623, and had son Josiah Snow who m. Elizabeth Shaw. Josiah and Elizabeth Snow had 13 children, including Jane who m. William N. Mallory.

**FAMILY PUZZLERS 1520 INDEX INCLUDES ALL SURNAMES PUBLISHED IN THIS ISSUE.**


ADAIR 7
ALEXANDER 8
ALLEN 1
ARD 13
BAKER 8
BEALS 9
BEATTY 11
BENTON 6
BERNARD 4
BEVERLEY 5
BIZZELL 13
BLANTON 13
BROOKE 5
CARTLEDGE 10
CASTLEBERRY 11, 16
CATLEDGE 10
CHEATHAM 15
COKER 15
COLEMAN 5
COTTON 10
COWART 7
CRAWFORD 13, 14
DAINGERFIELD 5
DARDEN 8
DAVENPORT 19
DAWLEY 8
DeJARNETTE 11
DICK 8
DICKENS 9
DICKERSON 7
DUDLEY 8
DUNCAN 9, 10
DUNKIN 9, 10
DURDEN 7
EAKIN 5
FILBY 5
GAINES 4
GAINS 3, 4
GAY 7
GILBREATH 12
GILLESPIE 10, 11
GLENN 12, 13
GOOLSBY 7
GRANT 8
GREENWAY 13
HARPER 13
HARRELL 14
HARRISON 7
HAUSER 15
HAYES 9
HENDERSON 14
HISCOCK 19
HOLLOMAN 7
HOLMES 15, 16, 18
HOPKINS 19
JOHNSON 5, 11, 17
JORDAN 3, 4
KARNEY 19
KESSELBERG 12
KILGORE 7, 8
KINCY 10
LANGFORD 7
LANGSTON 7
LANGTON 7
LAWSON 13
LEWIS 13
LIPPINCOTT 15
LLOYD 7, 15
LONG 8
MADDOX 7
MALLORY 15-19
MALPHUS 12
MANGUM 11
MARKOW 7
MARTIN 8
MASON 17
MAULDIN 8
MAYES 9
MAYFIELD 7
MAYNARD 15-17
MAYS 9
McCALL 9
McCLANAHAN 10
McCORMICK 9
McQUAIG 9
McVEY 8
MILAM 9
MILLS 9, 10
MITCHELL 15
MOFFATT 12
MOONEY 10
MOORE 10, 11
MORGAN 11
MORRIS 12
MOSS 8
MURDOCK 13
NALL 12
NAST 13
NEELY 14
NEVELS 14
NEVERS 18
NEVILS 14
NEWMAN 11, 12
NORTHCUTT 14, 15
O'DELL 8
PALMER 11
PARKER 5, 16
PHINAZEE 16
PICKENS 11
PICKETT 8
PITCHFORD 8
PITTMAN 16
PONDER 5, 6
PRENTISS 5
PUGH 10
READ 5
REID 14-17
ROBINSON 5
RUMBLE 15-17
SCOTT 10
SHAW 19
SLIDELL 17
SMITH 8
SNOW 19
STALLINGS 6
STARRETT 10, 11
TERRY 9, 16
THOMAS 1, 7, 8
THOMPSON 11, 13
THURMAN 7
THURMOND 7
TIPTON 11
TOOMBS 17
TOWERS 10
TURBERVILLE 10
VENABLE 9
WALKER 12
WARE 7, 9
WATERS 10
WHITEHURST 8
WHITSON 12
WILDER 15, 16
WILLIAMS 6, 8, 10
WINBORN 15
WOOD 11
YANCEY 17



HERITAGE PAPERS
P.O. Box 7776 1520
Athens, GA 30604-7776

Periodicals
POSTAGE PAID
Athens, GA 30608


9805
MRS. VIVIAN H. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST
HOUSTON TX 77006-3714

# FAMILY PUZZLERS

Editor: Mary Bondurant Warren; Assistant Editor: Amy Warren Sanders
ISSN 0014-7389. Published weekly by Heritage Papers, 30 Caroline Ave., Athens, GA 30606. Subscription $37.45 tax included for GA residents; $35.00 for others. International delivery add $10. Periodical postage paid at Athens, GA 30608. POSTMASTER: send changes of address to Family Puzzlers, P.O. Box 7776, Athens, GA 30604-7776. Email address: heritage@avana.net
Copyright 1997 by Mary Bondurant Warren.

DECEMBER 6, 1997, NUMBER 1520

## GA ARCHIVES CLOSING FOR REPAIRS IN DEC.

Thanks to Mr. Ken Thomas for notifying us that the **Georgia Dept. of Archives and History** in Atlanta, GA will be closed to walk-in researchers from Dec. 15th 1997 through Jan. 7th 1998 to have repairs made on the building. Mail, telephone and e-mail reference service will be available on a limited basis. To verify their reopening, call 404/656-2393 or check their website at:

*http://www.sos.state.ga.us/archives*

**The Special Collections Dept. at Emory University's Woodruff Library** in Atlanta, GA will also be closed for renovations from Dec. 4th 1997 through Jan. 31st 1998. For information about limited use of the collections during that period call Beverly Allen at 404/727-6887.

## PARTITION

No, not a room divider, but a very important, but unfamiliar term in legal records.

"**PARTITION** - the dividing of land held by joint tenants, or tenants in common, into distinct portions, so that they may hold them **individually**."

## WHY GO TO ALL THIS TROUBLE AND EXPENSE?

In some estates the heirs ranged in age from infancy to senility! The

heirs could only share profits of the land each year, but could not control, or sell the land, until the YOUNGEST heir came of age! Who'd want to wait that long? So they thought it was in their best interest to petition for the division, and take their chance on getting a choice piece which they could own, occupy, mortgage, or sell!

"Partition may be **voluntary** or **judicial**. It is voluntary when it is made among all the co-heirs present, of age, and by their mutual consent.
It is judicial when it is made by the authority of the court, according to formalities prescribed by law." [*BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY*, 3rd Revised Edition]

Judicial partitions, particularly, create voluminous records! The court stepped in when some of the heirs petitioned for a partition of property left to them jointly.
It was the responsibility of the court to see that the interests of any minor heir was protected in such a division, so a "guardian ad litem" was appointed for each child. In the process, the relationship of the minor to the decedent is given, and frequently the child's age.
In South Carolina these actions will be found in the COURT OF EQUITY (earlier CHANCERY); in most other states they are heard by the county court sitting for a "Chancery" or "Equity" action.
When a court decided to divide the land among the heirs, it appoints a group of men to look over the tract, and recommend how it might be divided into equal parts. This commission reports back to the court, suggesting how the split might be made.
Sometimes their recommendation is that the tract be sold, and money divided among the heirs.
It's up to the members of the court to decide whether or not to follow the commissioners' recommendation. Sometimes the court has other ideas!
If a division of land is approved, each piece is assigned a letter or number designation, and each heir (or guardian) draws a slip of paper with a designation on it. The tract is then assigned by the court to the heir who drew it, and title given. The minor's portion remains in the hands of the guardian, to be managed for the child's best interest until the boy reached 21, or the girl 18 (or married).

Return to normal view

# Bentley Family History

**Entries:** 20883 **Updated:** 2004-09-13 06:19:10 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Allan L. Bentley

**Home Page:** Bentley, Strickland, Daughtry, Tabor, Gieger

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Susannah POINSET**. She married **John HOLMES , Sr.**. He was born ABT 1727 in Ireland, and died 30 MAR 1784 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Children of Susannah POINSET and John HOLMES , Sr. are:

+2 i. James Washington HOLMES was born ABT 1741 in Ireland.

+3 ii. John Josiah HOLMES , Jr. was born ABT 1747 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died ABT 1803 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

+4 iii. Benjamin HOLMES was born 23 AUG 1758 in Northampton, Massachusetts, and died 1816 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

+5 iv. William HOLMES I.

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **James Washington HOLMES** (Susannah POINSET[1]) was born ABT 1741 in Ireland. He married **Margaret THOMAS**. She was born ABT 1741, and died BEF 1814 in Lincoln County, Georgia.

Child of James Washington HOLMES and Margaret THOMAS is:

+6 i. Elisha Warren HOLMES , Sr. was born 6 JUL 1773 in Ireland, and died 25 FEB 1846 in Pike County, Mississippi.

3. **John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.** (Susannah POINSET[1]) was born ABT 1747

in Caroline County, Virginia, and died ABT 1803 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He married **Chloe BENTLEY** 1767 in South Carolina, daughter of William BENTLEY II and JANE. She was born 1749 in South Carolina, and died 1813.

Children of John Josiah HOLMES , Jr. and Chloe BENTLEY are:

+7 i. Apsyllah HOLMES was born 12 SEP 1770 in North Carolina, and died 22 MAY 1854 in Henry County, Georgia.

+8 ii. Penelope HOLMES was born 1773, and died 26 APR 1854.

+9 iii. Josiah B. HOLMES was born 1778 in North Carolina, and died 1865 in Barnesville. Lamar County, Georgia.

+10 iv. Mary "Polly" HOLMES was born 1780, and died 1868.

11 v. John HOLMES III. He married Hannah THOMAS, daughter of Phillip THOMAS.

+12 vi. James C. HOLMES was born 24 JAN 1785 in Georgia, and died 20 APR 1861 in Pike County, Georgia.

+13 vii. Elizabeth HOLMES was born 1788.

14 viii. Moses HOLMES.

4. **Benjamin HOLMES** (Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 23 AUG 1758 in Northampton, Massachusetts, and died 1816 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He married **Elizabeth GARRETT** 30 JAN 1783. He married **Mary HUGHES** 14 JUN 1796.

Children of Benjamin HOLMES and Elizabeth GARRETT are:

15 i. Elizabeth HOLMES.

16 ii. John HOLMES was born 1783, and died 1790.

+17 iii. Margaret "Peggy" HOLMES was born 1785, and died 1823.

18 iv. Nancy HOLMES was born 1787, and died 1791.

19 v. Joseph HOLMES was born 1789.

20 vi. Benjamin HOLMES was born 1789.

Children of Benjamin HOLMES and Mary HUGHES are:

+21 i. Elizabeth HOLMES was born 18 APR 1797, and died 10 SEP

1836.

22 ii. William HOLMES.

+23 iii. Rebecca HOLMES was born 1803.

24 iv. Thomas HOLMES was born 1805.

25 v. Mary HOLMES was born 1807.

26 vi. Robert HOLMES.

27 vii. James HOLMES.

28 viii. Jonathan HOLMES.

5. **William HOLMES I** (Susannah POINSET[1]).

Child of William HOLMES I is:

29 i. William HOLMES II.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

6. **Elisha Warren HOLMES , Sr.** (James Washington HOLMES[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 6 JUL 1773 in Ireland, and died 25 FEB 1846 in Pike County, Mississippi. He was buried in Bennie Carr property East of Tylertown, Mississippi. He married **Sarah "Sallie" STOVAL** 1795 in Wilkes County, Georgia, daughter of Josiah STOVAL and Mary "Polly" HICKS. She was born 28 DEC 1777 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died 1850 in Pike County, Mississippi. She was buried in Bennie Carr property East of Tylertown, Mississippi.

Children of Elisha Warren HOLMES , Sr. and Sarah "Sallie" STOVAL are:

30 i. John Coleman HOLMES was born 1795 in Lincoln County, Georgia.

31 ii. James HOLMES was born 19 MAR 1796 in Georgia.

32 iii. Virginia "Jenny" HOLMES was born 1797 in Georgia.

33 iv. Josiah HOLMES was born 1798 in Lincoln County, Georgia.

34 v. Benjamin HOLMES was born 1801 in Lincoln County, Georgia.
35 vi. Elisha Warren HOLMES , Jr. was born 1803 in Lincoln County, Georgia.
36 vii. Cynthia HOLMES was born 12 DEC 1804 in Georgia.
37 viii. William Stoval HOLMES was born 12 NOV 1806 in Lincoln County, Georgia.
38 ix. Elizabeth S. "Betsy" HOLMES was born 11 FEB 1808 in Georgia.
39 x. Berry Ann HOLMES was born 1809 in Georgia.
40 xi. Jesse HOLMES was born 23 JAN 1820 in Mississippi.

7. **Apsyllah HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 12 SEP 1770 in North Carolina, and died 22 MAY 1854 in Henry County, Georgia. She was buried in Parker Brown home, Hampton, Henry County, Georgia. She married **Pitt William MILNER** 4 MAR 1790 in Wilkes County, Georgia, son of John MILNER , Sr. and Elizabeth GODWIN. He was born 22 JUN 1769 in South Carolina, and died 21 JUL 1839 in Monroe County, Georgia. He was buried in Lamar County, Georgia.

Children of Apsyllah HOLMES and Pitt William MILNER are:

41 i. Martha MILNER was born 1791, and died 1791.
+42 ii. John Holmes MILNER was born 24 JUL 1792 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 9 MAR 1857 in Pike County, Georgia.
+43 iii. Mary MILNER was born 25 FEB 1795, and died in Jones County, Georgia.
+44 iv. Elizabeth MILNER was born 1797, and died 1859.
+45 v. Penelope MILNER was born 11 JUN 1800.
46 vi. Susannah Willis MILNER was born 1803, and died 1891. She married Jonathan JOHNSON.
47 vii. Rebecca Ozburn MILNER was born 1806, and died 1826. She married Thomas GORMAN.
+48 viii. Pitt Wells MILNER was born 29 SEP 1808, and died 4 JAN

1844 in New Georgia, Alabama.

49 ix. Nancy Simmons MILNER was born 1815, and died 1822.

8. **Penelope HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1773, and died 26 APR 1854. She married **Benjamin MILNER** 23 DEC 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia, son of John MILNER , Sr. and Elizabeth GODWIN. He was born NOV 1773 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 14 NOV 1828 in Jones County, Georgia. He was buried in Jones County, Georgia.

Children of Penelope HOLMES and Benjamin MILNER are:

+50 i. Lucy Pitt MILNER was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 1830 in Ellaville, Schley County, Georgia.

+51 ii. Nancy MILNER.

+52 iii. Martha MILNER was born 1793.

53 iv. Hulda MILNER. She married John CURETON 1823.

54 v. Mary Park MILNER was born 1809, and died 1878. She married Francis TUFTS. He was born 1780, and died 1849.

55 vi. Penelope MILNER. She married McCurdy SPARKS 1835.

56 vii. Lucinda MILNER. She married John W. G. SMITH.

9. **Josiah B. HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1778 in North Carolina, and died 1865 in Barnesville. Lamar County, Georgia. He was buried in Greenwood Church Cemetery, Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia. He married **Amelia WILLIAMS**. She was buried in Greenwood Church Cemetery, Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia.

Children of Josiah B. HOLMES and Amelia WILLIAMS are:

57 i. Frances Ann HOLMES was born 1830. She married John C. Calhoun BLACKBURN, son of John Lowe BLACKBURN and Martha MILNER. He was born 1825, and died 1889.

58 ii. Caroline HOLMES. She married John Wesley ELDER.

59 iii. Shadrack HOLMES died 1862 in Died in the Civil War.

10. **Mary "Polly" HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1780, and died 1868. She married **John B. PARKER** 15 JUL 1800 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She married **Elisha KENDALL** 1817. He was born 1790, and died 1843.

Child of Mary "Polly" HOLMES and Elisha KENDALL is:

+60 i. Mary KENDALL.

12. **James C. HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 24 JAN 1785 in Georgia, and died 20 APR 1861 in Pike County, Georgia. He married **Rebecca POPE** 12 NOV 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She was born 29 JAN 1788, and died 1 JUN 1844 in Pike County, Georgia. She was buried in Molena. Pike County, Georgia.

Children of James C. HOLMES and Rebecca POPE are:

+61 i. Mary Jane HOLMES was born 20 DEC 1807 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 13 MAR 1884.

62 ii. Melinda Elizabeth? HOLMES was born 18 APR 1810 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 30 MAY 1888 in Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.

63 iii. Harriet N. HOLMES was born ABT 1814.

13. **Elizabeth HOLMES** (John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1788. She married **Warren HARTSFIELD** 1805.

Child of Elizabeth HOLMES and Warren HARTSFIELD is:

64 i. Benjamin Milner HARTSFIELD. He married Bethene DANIEL.

17. **Margaret "Peggy" HOLMES** (Benjamin HOLMES[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1785, and died 1823. She married **Arnold ZELLNER** 25 AUG 1811 in Wilkes County, Georgia, son of George Peter ZELLNER , Sr. and Mary CAPEHART. He was born 1790 in Bertie County, North Carolina.

Children of Margaret "Peggy" HOLMES and Arnold ZELLNER are:

65 i. Henry ZELLNER.

66 ii. Marion ZELLNER.

67 iii. Francis ZELLNER.

21. **Elizabeth HOLMES** (Benjamin HOLMES[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 18 APR 1797, and died 10 SEP 1836. She married **George W. FULLER** 11 DEC 1817.

Child of Elizabeth HOLMES and George W. FULLER is:

68 i. Mary FULLER was born 28 OCT 1818.

23. **Rebecca HOLMES** (Benjamin HOLMES[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1803. She married **John COOPER** 24 DEC 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She married **Andrew ZELLNER** 7 JUN 1819 in Wilkes County, Georgia, son of George Peter ZELLNER , Sr. and Mary CAPEHART. He was born 24 SEP 1798 in Bertie County, North Carolina, and died ABT 1876 in Monroe County, Georgia.

Children of Rebecca HOLMES and Andrew ZELLNER are:

+69 i. Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER.

70 ii. Francis ZELLNER.

71 iii. John William ZELLNER.

72 iv. Mary Rebecca ZELLNER.

73 v. Andrew Burton ZELLNER.

74 vi. George ZELLNER.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

42. **John Holmes MILNER** (Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 24 JUL 1792 in Wilkes County,

Georgia, and died 9 MAR 1857 in Pike County, Georgia. He was buried in Milner Cemetery, Concord, Pike County, Georgia. He married **Elizabeth Dabney WILLIS** 14 APR 1814 in Wilkes County, Georgia, daughter of George WILLIS and Susannah BAKER. She was born 13 AUG 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 24 JUN 1885 in Pike County, Georgia. She was buried in Milner Cemetery, Concord, Pike County, Georgia.

Children of John Holmes MILNER and Elizabeth Dabney WILLIS are:

75 i. Susan Willis MILNER was born 1815, and died 1883. She married James Madison PUTNAM 1831. He was born 1810, and died 1880.

76 ii. George Willis MILNER was born 10 AUG 1817, and died 2 APR 1900. He married Mary BOULAND 12 SEP 1839, daughter of William BOULAND and Hannah SCOTT. She was born 28 DEC 1823, and died 15 JAN 1898.

77 iii. Pitt Willis MILNER was born 1819, and died 1893. He married Sophia WRIGHT 1843, daughter of John WRIGHT. She was born 1827.

78 iv. Apsilla Ann MILNER was born 1822. She married Solomon G. BECKHAM.

79 v. Elizabeth Sims MILNER was born 1824. She married John J. EPPINGER 1844. He was born 1825, and died 1850. She married James F. MCLEOD 1859.

+80 vi. Eliza Penelope MILNER was born 1826 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 1908.

81 vii. Martha Rowena MILNER was born 1829. She married Richard S. RAVENS 1854, son of David R. RAVENS.

+82 viii. Jonathan James MILNER was born 10 JAN 1831 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 3 JUN 1910 in Pike County, Georgia.

+83 ix. Richard Willis MILNER was born 1833, and died 1862.

84 x. Mary Elenon Jane MILNER was born 1835, and died 1903. She married Berrien F. REID 1856. He was born 1833, and died 1884.

85 xi. Rebecca Amaretta Flovilla MILNER was born 1837, and died

1907. She married Austin Dabney HARRIS 1854, son of William HARRIS and Cynthia STRICKLAND. He was born 1835, and died 1881.

43. **Mary MILNER** (Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 25 FEB 1795, and died in Jones County, Georgia. She married **Joshua Sanford CALLAWAY , Sr.** 12 FEB 1811 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born 30 MAY 1768 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 29 MAY 1854 in Jonesboro, Clayton County, Georgia.

Children of Mary MILNER and Joshua Sanford CALLAWAY , Sr. are:

86 i. John Holmes CALLAWAY. He married Sarah DOUGLAS.

87 ii. James Madison CALLAWAY. He married Ann HASELTINE.

88 iii. Joshua Sanford CALLAWAY , JR. He married Melissa JORDON.

+89 iv. Benita Arnold CALLAWAY.

90 v. Apsyllah Anne CALLAWAY. She married Zachariah Edward HARMAN.

91 vi. Pitt Milner CALLAWAY. He married Ellen Wylie JORDON. He married Mary V. MCLANG.

44. **Elizabeth MILNER** (Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1797, and died 1859. She married **William SIMS** 2 MAR 1815 in Jones County, Georgia. He was born 15 DEC 1792 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Child of Elizabeth MILNER and William SIMS is:

+92 i. Apsilla Milner SIMS was born 9 DEC 1819 in Jones County, Georgia, and died 10 JAN 1905 in Rouston, Louisiana.

45. **Penelope MILNER** (Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 11 JUN 1800. She married **Parker**

**EASON** 19 NOV 1818 in Jones County, Georgia. He was born 22 FEB 1798, and died 22 JAN 1875. He was buried in Eason Milner Brown Cemetery, Henry County, Georgia.

Child of Penelope MILNER and Parker EASON is:

93 i. Eliza P. EASON was born 24 SEP 1819. She married L. T. DOYAL.

48. **Pitt Wells MILNER** (Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 29 SEP 1808, and died 4 JAN 1844 in New Georgia, Alabama. He married **Adaline Mariah PUTNAM** 20 SEP 1827 in Monroe County, Georgia. She was born 18 JUL 1809.

Children of Pitt Wells MILNER and Adaline Mariah PUTNAM are:

94 i. Infant MILNER was born 11 OCT 1828.

+95 ii. John H. MILNER was born 1830.

96 iii. Sophronia P. MILNER was born 3 NOV 1831.

97 iv. Mary Elizabeth MILNER was born 7 AUG 1833.

98 v. Pitt Wilson MILNER was born 18 FEB 1836.

99 vi. James W. MILNER was born 18 FEB 1836.

100 vii. William Sims MILNER was born 16 JUN 1839.

101 viii. Willis Jonathan MILNER was born 14 MAY 1841.

102 ix. Susan H. A. MILNER was born 20 AUG 1843.

50. **Lucy Pitt MILNER** (Penelope HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 1830 in Ellaville, Schley County, Georgia. She married **Henry Hobson LUMPKIN** 17 AUG 1813 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 23 SEP 1790 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and died 10 AUG 1856 in Sumpter County, Georgia.

Child of Lucy Pitt MILNER and Henry Hobson LUMPKIN is:

103 i. Josephine V. LUMPKIN. She married Heyden COE.

51. **Nancy MILNER** (Penelope HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **John Tripp POPE** 1817.

Child of Nancy MILNER and John Tripp POPE is:
+104 i. Penelope POPE.

52. **Martha MILNER** (Penelope HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1793. She married **John Lowe BLACKBURN**. He was born 1792, and died 1856. She married **John Lowe BLACKBURN** 1820. He was born 1792, and died 1856.

Child of Martha MILNER and John Lowe BLACKBURN is:
105 i. John C. Calhoun BLACKBURN was born 1825, and died 1889. He married Frances Ann HOLMES, daughter of Josiah B. HOLMES and Amelia WILLIAMS. She was born 1830.

60. **Mary KENDALL** (Mary "Polly" HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **James Madison ROBERTSON**.

Children of Mary KENDALL and James Madison ROBERTSON are:
+106 i. Martha ROBERTSON.
107 ii. Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON.

61. **Mary Jane HOLMES** (James C. HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 20 DEC 1807 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died 13 MAR 1884. She married **John T. JORDON** 7 SEP 1828. He was born 14 OCT 1806, and died 26 SEP 1859.

Child of Mary Jane HOLMES and John T. JORDON is:
+108 i. John Pope JORDON was born 1 DEC 1836, and died 1 JUL 1862.

69. **Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER** (Rebecca HOLMES[3], Benjamin HOLMES[2], Susannah POINSET[1]).

Child of Benjamin Holmes ZELLNER is:

109 i. Andrew J. ZELLNER.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

80. **Eliza Penelope MILNER** (John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1826 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 1908. She married **Jesse Mercer WOOD** 1 SEP 1846 in Pike County, Georgia, son of James WOOD and Elizabeth POWER. He was born 14 OCT 1815 in Elbert County, Georgia, and died 26 APR 1892 in Jonesboro, Clayton County, Georgia. He was buried in Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia.

Children of Eliza Penelope MILNER and Jesse Mercer WOOD are:

+110 i. Edward Willis WOOD was born 12 JAN 1862 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, and died 9 OCT 1922 in Flat Rock, Muscogee County, Gerogia.

111 ii. Jessie WOOD.

112 iii. Cora WOOD.

82. **Jonathan James MILNER** (John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 10 JAN 1831 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 3 JUN 1910 in Pike County, Georgia. He was buried in Milner Cemetery, Concord, Pike County, Georgia. He married **Nancy Catherine BOULAND** 2 JAN 1853 in Pike County, Georgia, daughter of William BOULAND and Hannah SCOTT. She was born 1834, and died 1918 in Pike County, Georgia. She was buried in Milner Cemetery, Concord, Pike County, Georgia.

Children of Jonathan James MILNER and Nancy Catherine BOULAND are:

113 i. Richard Bouland MILNER was born 1853.
114 ii. William Judson MILNER was born 1855.
115 iii. George Boardman MILNER was born 1857.
116 iv. Robert Augustus MILNER was born 1858.
+117 v. Mary H. O. MILNER was born 1860 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 1949.
118 vi. Sarah Elizabeth MILNER was born 1862.
119 vii. Effie Eunice MILNER was born 1864.
120 viii. Pitt Holmes MILNER was born 1866.
121 ix. John Willis MILNER was born 1868.
122 x. Pope Redding MILNER was born 1870.
123 xi. Jesse Wood MILNER was born 1871.
124 xii. Edward Lee MILNER was born 1873.

83. **Richard Willis MILNER** (John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1833, and died 1862. He married **Sarah Elizabeth RAVENS** 1855, daughter of David R. RAVANS and Nancy STEWART. She was born 1835, and died 1907.

Child of Richard Willis MILNER and Sarah Elizabeth RAVENS is:
+125 i. John Holmes MILNER , Sr..

89. **Benita Arnold CALLAWAY** (Mary MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **James LLOYD HEAD**. He was born 30 JAN 1808 in PUTMAN CO., Georgia, and died 11 AUG 1863 in PIKE CO., Georgia.

Child of Benita Arnold CALLAWAY and James LLOYD HEAD is:
+126 i. James Joshua HEAD was born 16 MAR 1839 in Henry County, Georgia, and died 14 JAN 1927 in Tampa, Florida.

92. **Apsilla Milner SIMS** (Elizabeth MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 9 DEC 1819 in Jones County, Georgia, and died 10 JAN 1905 in Rouston, Louisiana. She married **Isam Josiah SIMS** 25 OCT 1838 in Jones County, Georgia. He was born 18 FEB 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and died 5 AUG 1874 in Vernon, Louisiana.

Child of Apsilla Milner SIMS and Isam Josiah SIMS is:
+127 i. Sarah Apsilla SIMS was born 28 JUN 1851 in MONROE CO., Georgia, and died 19 MAY 1934 in ANSLEY, LOUISIANA.

95. **John H. MILNER** (Pitt Wells MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1830. He married **Bethany CASTLEBERRY**.

Child of John H. MILNER and Bethany CASTLEBERRY is:
+128 i. Pitt William James MILNER was born in Georgia.

104. **Penelope POPE** (Nancy MILNER[4], Penelope HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **John WADSWRTH**.

Child of Penelope POPE and John WADSWRTH is:
+129 i. Lucy WADSWRTH.

106. **Martha ROBERTSON** (Mary KENDALL[4], Mary "Polly" HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **John Henry WILLIAMS**.

Child of Martha ROBERTSON and John Henry WILLIAMS is:
130 i. Mary L. WILLIAMS. She married TAYLOR.

108. **John Pope JORDON** (Mary Jane HOLMES[4], James C. HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 1 DEC 1836, and died 1 JUL 1862. He married **Nancy Matilda BARKER**, daughter of John Thomas BARKER. She was born 4 NOV 1835, and died 19 AUG 1903.

Child of John Pope JORDON and Nancy Matilda BARKER is:

131 i. Mary Rebecca JORDON. She married Robert Monroe PILKENTON 11 OCT 1874, son of Robert PILKENTON and Bersheba RIGGINS. He was born 26 MAY 1854, and died 7 SEP 1924.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

110. **Edward Willis WOOD** (Eliza Penelope MILNER[5], John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 12 JAN 1862 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, and died 9 OCT 1922 in Flat Rock, Muscogee County, Gerogia. He married **Alice Rogers MORSE** 1880, daughter of Leander Samuel MORSE and Mary Hannah BUTLER. She was born 8 APR 1862 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia, and died 23 JUL 1911 in Georgia.

Children of Edward Willis WOOD and Alice Rogers MORSE are:

+132 i. Minnie Lee WOOD was born 2 JAN 1882 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, and died 27 MAR 1959 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

133 ii. Alice WOOD. She married W. O. RUFFIN.

134 iii. E. Day WOOD.

135 iv. Ruth WOOD. She married M. M. BOWDEN.

117. **Mary H. O. MILNER** (Jonathan James MILNER[5], John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah

POINSET[1]) was born 1860 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 1949. She married **John Calhoun IRVIN** 1880, son of William Pinkney IRVIN and Nancy Orena WILLIAMS. He was born 1852 in Pike County, Georgia, and died 1933.

Children of Mary H. O. MILNER and John Calhoun IRVIN are:

136 i. Eugine Milner IRVIN was born 1882, and died 1976.
137 ii. William Clarence IRVIN was born 1884, and died 1965.
138 iii. James Roger IRVIN was born 1886, and died 1949.
139 iv. Chloe IRVIN was born 1888, and died 1961.
140 v. Rochelle IRVIN was born 1890, and died 1986.
141 vi. Dorthy Lucille IRVIN was born 1892, and died 1986.
142 vii. John Calhoun IRVIN was born 1894, and died 1974.
143 viii. Leon Percy IRVIN was born 1896.
144 ix. Malcolm Hewitt IRVIN was born 1898, and died 1935.
145 x. Mary C. IRVIN was born 1901, and died 1968.
146 xi. Ben Hill IRVIN was born 1903, and died 1958.

125. **John Holmes MILNER , Sr.** (Richard Willis MILNER[5], John Holmes MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]).

Child of John Holmes MILNER , Sr. is:

+147 i. John Holmes MILNER , Jr..

126. **James Joshua HEAD** (Benita Arnold CALLAWAY[5], Mary MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 16 MAR 1839 in Henry County, Georgia, and died 14 JAN 1927 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Lucinda Florence HOLMES** 20 APR 1864 in Houston County, Georgia. She was born 6 JUL 1841 in Perry, Georgia, and died 16 APR 1921 in Tampa, Florida.

Child of James Joshua HEAD and Lucinda Florence HOLMES is:
+148 i. Pearla Maude HEAD was born 20 MAR 1875 in HEADLAND, ALABAMA, and died 12 JAN 1942 in FARMERVILLE, LOUISIANA.

127. **Sarah Apsilla SIMS** (Apsilla Milner SIMS[5], Elizabeth MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born 28 JUN 1851 in MONROE CO., Georgia, and died 19 MAY 1934 in ANSLEY, LOUISIANA. She married **Charles Washington ALLEN** 12 NOV 1868 in Vernon, LOUISIANA. He was born 10 JUN 1849 in Griffin, Georgia, and died 11 DEC 1907 in ANSLEY, LOUISIANA.

Child of Sarah Apsilla SIMS and Charles Washington ALLEN is:
+149 i. Mattie Ola ALLEN was born 5 OCT 1870 in Vernon, LOUISIANA, and died 18 JAN 1938 in ANSLEY, LOUISIANA.

128. **Pitt William James MILNER** (John H. MILNER[5], Pitt Wells MILNER[4], Apsyllah HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]) was born in Georgia. He married **Martha Jane COOPER**.

Child of Pitt William James MILNER and Martha Jane COOPER is:
150 i. Ed Carnes MILNER. He married Sarah Rebecca HORN.

129. **Lucy WADSWRTH** (Penelope POPE[5], Nancy MILNER[4], Penelope HOLMES[3], John Josiah HOLMES , Jr.[2], Susannah POINSET[1]). She married **George NOBLE**.

Child of Lucy WADSWRTH and George NOBLE is:
151 i. Grace NOBLE was born in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. She married ROBINSON.

Ancestry.com Discover
ly Story
Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My A
Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning
Store

# Bentley Family History

**Entries:** 20883 **Updated:** 2004-09-13 06:19:10 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Allan L. Bentley abentley@bellsouth.net

**Home Page:** Bentley, Strickland, Daughtry, Tabor, Gieger

**Index** | **Descendancy** | **Register**

- *ID:* I01329
- *Name:* **Susannah POINSET**
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:*

By: Paul R. Sarrett, Jr.
prsjr@aol.com

SOME "Early" SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS: 1641-1799. I have no found a single source for marriage records prior to 1800 in South Carolina, so have started one of my own. Any additions or correction
to this file would be appreciated. E-Mail me at prsjr@aol.com

This is a "Comma-delimited" ASCII data file for some 4,756 marriages in Sout Carolina. The first file is indexed" by last name of "Groom", giving Marriage da location and "Source Information". Second file is "Indexed" by "Brides" last na (SC_B1800.ZIP)

South Carolina marriage records have been difficult to obtain. Until 1911 ther were no legal requirements for keeping records in South Carolina, as in other states. Some SC records were gathered by HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC. Which taken from newspapers, church records, pension applications, and other sourc where marriage records could be found. Many thanks to Dorothy Ledbetter Mu and Nicholas Russell Murray,
Hunting For Bears, Inc., P.O. Box 25593, Salt Lake City, Utah 84125.

The following 4,756 marriage records, are from 1641 to 1799 only.

HOLMES, ISAAC married , PERRONEAU, ELIZABETH , Jan ,19 , 1724 ,NC & SC

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Records , SC
HOLMES, Isaac married , PERRONEAU, Elizabeth , Jan ,19 , 1724 ,Charleston

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
British Isles

Susan Pouncett
Female
Event(s):
Birth: About 1699 Of, North Cadbury, Somerset, England
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
Spouse: Edward Atkins
Marriage:
13 OCT 1720 North Cadbury, Somerset, England

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

SUSANNAH POINSET
Female
Event(s):
Birth: 1709 Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: JOEL POINSET Family
Mother: SUSANNAH VARIN

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

SUSANAH POINSET
Female
Event(s):
Birth: 23 APR 1744 Saint Philip, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: ELISHA POINSET Family
Mother: CATHERINE

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

SUSANNA POINSET
Female
Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
Spouse: ISAAC HOLMES Family
Marriage: 28 JAN 1726 Saint Philip, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina
Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
M505491 1720 - 1758 0023339, 0845161 Film 0883763 Film

Title
Saint Philip, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina computer printout; marria 1720-1802

Authors
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Genealogical Department (Ma Author)

Notes
M-50549-1
Extracted from: Register of St. Philip's parish. Charles Town, South Carolina 1 1758. 975.791/C1 V26sa. Register of St. Philip's parish, Charles Town, or Charleston, S. C., 1754-1810. 975.791/C1 V26s.

Subjects
South Carolina, Charleston, Charleston - Church records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 16 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Saint Philip, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina computer printout; marria
1720-1802 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 883763 Item 11 ]

M505491 1755 - 1802 975.791 C1 V26S Book NONE
Sheet: 00

*Marriage* 1 John HOLMES , Sr. b: ABT 1727 in Ireland

Children

1. James Washington HOLMES b: ABT 1741 in Ireland
2. John Josiah HOLMES , Jr. b: ABT 1747 in Caroline County, Virginia
3. Benjamin HOLMES b: 23 AUG 1758 in Northampton, Massachusetts
4. William HOLMES I

**Index** | **Descendancy** | **Register**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.cor

**Genealogy Links:** Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.con
**and Conditions**

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

# Civil War Battles of 1863

CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY AND RECORD
Of Every Engagement Between the Troops of the Union
and the Confederacy in the American Civil War During
the year of 1863
Collated and Compiled from the Official Records of the
War Department

---

**JANUARY, 1863**

1-Galveston, TX
U.S.A.- 600 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed and Wounded
7-Springfield, MO
to U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 144 Wounded
8-C.S.A.- 40 Killed, 206 Wounded
11-Fort Hindeman, AR
U.S.A.- 129 Killed, 831 Wounded
C.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded
5000 Missing or Captured
Hartsville, MO -or-
Wood's Fork, MO
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 64 Wounded
C.S.A.-Bri.Gen. McDonald Killed
14-Bayou Teche, LA
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 27 Wounded
Commodore Buchanan Killed
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 0 Wounded
24-Woodbury, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- 35 Killed, 100 Wounded
30-Deserted House, VA -or-
Kelly's Store, VA
U.S.A.- 24 Killed, 80 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 50 Wounded
31-Rover, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 12 Killed, 12 Wounded
300 Missing or Captured

---

**FEBRUARY, 1863**

4-Fort Donelson, TN -or-
Cumberland Iron Works, TN
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 60 Wounded
50 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 140 Killed, 400 Wounded
130 Missing or Captured
14-Brentsville, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 15 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
16-Romney, VA
U.S.A.- 72 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
21-Prairie Station, MS
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
24-Mississippi River below -NAVAL-
Vicksburg, MS
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- 35 Killed, 0 Wounded

---

# Civil War Battles of 1863

Collated and Compiled from the Official Records of the War Department

---

JANUARY, 1863

1-Galveston, TX
U.S.A.- 600 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed and Wounded

7-Springfield, MO
Co U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 144 Wounded
& C.S.A.- 40 Killed, 248 Wounded

11-Fort Wademan, AR
U.S.A.- 125 Killed, 821 Wounded
C.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded

2000 Missing or Captured

Berryville, MO -or-
Wood's Fork, MO
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 64 Wounded
C.S.A.-Bri.Gen. McDonald Killed

14-Bayou Tache, LA
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 27 Wounded
Commodore Buchanan Killed

U.S.A.- 15 Killed, 0 Wounded

24-Woodbury, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- 35 Killed, 100 Wounded

30-Deserted House, VA -or-
Kelly's Store, VA
U.S.A.- 24 Killed, 80 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 50 Wounded

31-Hoven, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 2 Killed, 12 Wounded
200 Missing or Captured

---

FEBRUARY, 1863

4-Fort Donelson, TN -or-
Cumberland Iron Works, TN
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 60 Wounded
50 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 140 Killed, 400 Wounded
130 Missing or Captured

14-Brentsville, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 15 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

16-Kenney, VA
U.S.A.- 72 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

21-Fredris Station, MS
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

24-Wiesalogo River below -NAVAL-
Vicksburg, MS
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- 35 Killed, 0 Wounded

**MARCH, 1863**

1-Bradyville, TN
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed, 27 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured

4-Skeet, NC
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 15 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 28 Wounded

5-Thompson's Station, TN -or-
Spring Hill, TN -or-
Unionville, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed, 300 Wounded
1306 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 150 Killed, 450 Wounded

6-Fairfax Court House, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 0 Wounded
34 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

10-Covington, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 0 Wounded

14-Port Hudson, LA -NAVAL-
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 65 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

17-Kelly's Ford, VA
U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 35 Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 88 Wounded

20-Vaught's Hill, TN -or-
Milton, TN
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 48 Wounded
C.S.A.- 63 Killed, 300 Wounded

22-Mount Sterling, KY
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- 8 Killed, 13 Wounded

24-Ponchatoula, LA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 11 Wounded

25-Brentwood, TN
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 3 Wounded
300 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 5 Wounded

Franklin, TN -or-
Little Harpeth, TN
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 19 Wounded
40 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

28-Pattersonville, LA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 14 Wounded
99 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

29-Somerville, TN
U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 29 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

30-Dutton's Hill, KY -or-
Somerset, KY
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- 290 Killed and Wounded

---

**APRIL, 1863**

2-Woodbury, TN -or-
to Snow Hill, TN
3-U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 8 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed And Wounded

MARCH, 1863

1-Readyville, TN

U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 27 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured

4-Upton, TN

U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 15 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 24 Wounded

5-Thompson's Station, TN -or-
Spring Hill, TN -or-
Columbia, TN

U.S.A.- 100 Killed, 300 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 150 Killed, 450 Wounded

6-Fairfax Court House, VA

U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 0 Wounded
34 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

10-Covington, TN

U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 0 Wounded

14-Port Hudson, LA -NAVAL-

U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 02 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

17-Kelly's Ford, VA

U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 35 Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 28 Wounded

20-Vaught's Hill, TN -or-
Milton, TN

U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 46 Wounded
C.S.A.- 80 Killed, 300 Wounded

22-Mount Sterling, KY

U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 13 Wounded

24-Pontchatoula, LA

U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 11 Wounded

25-Franklin, TN

U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 3 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 8 Wounded

Franklin, TN -or-
Little Harpeth, TN

U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 19 Wounded
40 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

28-Rattlesnonville, LA

U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 14 Wounded
30 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

29-Somerville, TN

U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 29 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

30-Dutton's Hill, KY -or-
Somerset, KY

U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- 250 Killed and Wounded

---

APRIL, 1863

2-Woodbury, TN -or-
Ca Snow Hill, TN

U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 8 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed And Wounded

7-Fort Sumter, SC -NAVAL-
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 20 Wounded
C.S.A.- 4 Killed, 10 Wounded
10-Franklin, TN -or-
Harpeth River, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 19 Killed, 35 Wounded
83 Missing or Captured
12-Irish Bend, LA -or-
to Bisland, LA -or-
14-Indian Ridge, LA -or-
Centreville, LA
U.S.A.- 350 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 400 Killed and Wounded
2000 Missing or Captured
12-Siege of Suffolk, VA
to U.S.A.- 44 Killed, 202 Wounded
4-C.S.A.- 500 Killed and Wounded
400 Missing or Captured
15-Dunbar's Plantation, LA
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
17-Grierson's Expedition from
to La Grange, TN to Baton Rouge,LA
5/2-U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
500 Missing or Captured
20-Patterson, MO
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 7 Wounded
41 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
24-Tuscumbia, AL
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
White Water, MO
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 8 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
26-Cape Girardeau, MO
U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 60 Killed, 275 Wounded
27-Streight's Expedition from
to Tuscumbia, AL to
5/3-Rome, GA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 69 Wounded
1466 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
29-Fairmont, W.VA
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Grand Gulf, MS -NAVAL-
U.S.A.- 26 Killed, 54 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
30-Spottsylvania Court House, VA
U.S.A.- 58 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
30-Chaulk Bluff, MO -or-
to St. Francois River, MO
5/1-U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 11 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

---

**MAY, 1863**

1-Port Gibson, MS
U.S.A.- 130 Killed, 718 Wounded

C.S.A.-1150 Killed and Wounded
500 Missing or Captured
Bri.Gen. Tracy Killed
1-LaGrange, AR
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 9 Wounded
30 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
1-Chancellorsville, VA
to U.S.A.-1512 Killed,9518 Wounded
4- 5000 Missing or Captured
Maj.Gen. Berry Killed
Bri.Gen. Whipple Killed
C.S.A.-1581 Killed,8700 Wounded
2000 Missing or Captured
Bri.Gen. Paxton Killed
3-Warrenton Junction, VA
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 16 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 15 Wounded
11-Horse Shoe Bend, KY
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 20 Wounded
40 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
12-Raymond, MS
U.S.A.- 69 Killed, 341 Wounded
C.S.A.- 969 Killed and Wounded
Gen.Teighman Killed
13-Hall's Ferry, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 12 Killed, 0 Wounded
14-Jackson, MS
U.S.A.- 40 Killed, 240 Wounded
C.S.A.- 450 Killed and Wounded
16-Champian Hills, MS
U.S.A.- 426 Killed,1842 Wounded
189 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.-2500 Killed and Wounded
1800 Missing or Captured
17-Black River, MS
U.S.A.- 29 Killed, 242 Wounded
C.S.A.- 600 Killed and Wounded
2500 Missing and Captured
18-Siege of Vicksburg, MS
to U.S.A.- 545 Killed,3688 Wounded
7/4 303 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.-21277 Killed and Wounded
Bri.Gen. Green Killed
25-Helena, AR
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 14 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
27-Lake Providence, LA
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
27-Seige of Port Hudson, LA
to U.S.A.- 500 Killed,2500 Wounded
9-C.S.A.- 100 Killed, 700 Wounded
6408 Missing or Captured

---

**JUNE, 1863**

4-Franklin, TN
U.S.A.- 25 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 200 Killed and Wounded
5-Franklin's Crossing, VA
U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 35 Wounded

C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
6-Milliken's Bend, LA
to U.S.A.- 154 Killed, 223 Wounded
8- 115 Missing
C.S.A.- 125 Killed, 400 Wounded
200 Missing
No quarter shown. No Prisoners
9-Monticello, KY -or-
Rockey Gap, KY
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 26 Wounded
C.S.A.- 20 Killed, 80 Wounded
Beverly Ford, VA -or-
Brandy Station, VA
U.S.A.- 500 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 700 Killed and Wounded
11-Middleton, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 8 Killed, 42 Wounded
13-Winchester, VA
to U.S.A.-3000 Killed and Wounded
15-C.S.A.- 850 Killed and Wounded
14-Martinsburg, VA
U.S.A.- 200 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
16-Triplett's Bridge, KY
U.S.A.- 15 Killed, 30 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
17-Aldie, VA
U.S.A.- 24 Killed, 41 Wounded
89 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 100 Wounded
Westport, MO
U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
20-Rocky Crossing, MS
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 28 Wounded
30 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
20-LaFourche Crossing, LA
to U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 40 Wounded
21-C.S.A.- 53 Killed, 150 Wounded
21-Upperville, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 94 Wounded
C.S.A.- 20 Killed, 100 Wounded
60 Missing or Captured
22-Hill's Plantation, MS
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 10 Wounded
28 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
23-Brashear City, LA
U.S.A.- 46 Killed, 40 Wounded
300 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 18 Wounded
23-Rosecrans Campaign in TN
to (including)
30-Middleton, TN
Hoover's Gap, TN
Beech Grove, TN
Liberty Gap, TN
Gray's Gap, TN
U.S.A.- 85 Killed, 462 Wounded
C.S.A.-1634 Killed and Wounded
28-Donaldsonville, LA

U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 39 Killed, 112 Wounded
150 Missing or Captured
29-Westminster, MD
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 7 Wounded
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 15 Wounded
30-Hanover, PA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 43 Wounded
C.S.A.- 75 Killed and Wounded
60 Missing or Captured

---

**JULY, 1863**

1-Gettysburg, PA
to U.S.A.-2834 Killed,13709 Wounded
3- 6643 Missing or Captured
Maj.Gen. Reynolds Killed
Bri.Gen. Weed Killed
Bri.Gen. Zook Killed
Bri.Gen. Farnsworth Killed
C.S.A.-3500 Killed,14500 Wounded
13621 Missing or Captured
Maj.Gen. Pender Killed
Bri.Gen. Armistead Killed
Bri.Gen. Garnett Killed
Bri.Gen. Barksdale Killed
Bri.Gen. Semmes Killed
1-Morgan's Raid into IN,KY and OH
to U.S.A.- 22 Killed, 80 Wounded
26- 790 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 86 Killed, 385 Wounded
3000 Missing or Captured
4-Helena, AR
U.S.A.- 57 Killed, 117 Wounded
32 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 173 Killed, 687 Wounded
776 Missing or Captured
4-Bolton, MS -or-
to Birdsong, MS
5-U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.-2000 Missing or Captured
4-Monterey Gap, MD -or-
to Smithsburg, MD
5-U.S.A.- 30 killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 30 Killed and Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
5-Lebanon, KY
U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 15 Wounded
400 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 6 Wounded
7-Iuka, MS
to U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 3 Wounded
9-C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
7-Boonesboro, MD
to U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 45 Wounded
9-C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
9-Jackson, MS
to U.S.A.- 100 Killed, 800 Wounded
16- 100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 71 Killed, 504 Wounded
764 Missing or Captured
10-Fort Wagner, Morris Island, N.C.
to U.S.A.-1757 Killed and Wounded
6-C.S.A.- 561 Killed and Wounded

12-Ashby Gap, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 8 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Yazoo City, MS
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 250 Missing or Captured
Jackson, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 20 Wounded
C.S.A.- 38 Killed, 158 Wounded
Donaldsonville, LA
U.S.A.- 450 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Draft Riots, N.Y. City
to U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
15- 1000 Rioters Reported Killed
14-Falling Waters, MD
U.S.A.- 29 Killed, 36 Wounded
C.S.A.- 125 Killed and Wounded
1500 Missing or Captured
Maj.Gen. Pettigrew Killed
Elk River, TN
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 30 Wounded
C.S.A.- 60 Killed, 24 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
Bolivar Heights, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 0 Wounded
15-Pulaski, AL
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 50 Missing
Halltown, VA
U.S.A.- 25 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 20 Killed and Wounded
16-Sheppardstown, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 75 Wounded
17-Honey Springs, Indian Territory
U.S.A.- 17 Killed, 60 Wounded
C.S.A.- 150 Killed, 400 Wounded
Wytherville, W.VA
U.S.A.- 17 Killed, 61 Wounded
C.S.A.- 75 Killed, 150 Missing
18-Potter's Raid to Tar River, N.C.
to U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 60 Wounded
21-C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
18-Morgan's Raid into KY, IN, OH
to (including)
26-Burkesville, KY
Columbia, KY
Green River Bridge, KY
Lebanon, KY
Bradenburg, KY
Corydon, IN
Vernon, IN
Buffington Island, OH
New Lisbon, OH
U.S.A.- 33 Killed, 97 Wounded
805 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 795 Killed and Wounded
4104 Missing or Captured
21-Manassas Gap -or-
to Chester Gap, VA
23-U.S.A.- 35 Killed, 102 Wounded

12-Ashby Gap, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 8 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Yazoo City, MS
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 250 Missing or Captured
Jackson, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- 36 Killed, 155 Wounded
Russellsville, LA
U.S.A.- 450 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
14-Drake Rocks, N.Y.-City
to U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
15- 1000 Rebels Reported Killed
14-Rolling Waters, MD
U.S.A.- 29 Killed, 36 Wounded
C.S.A.- 125 Killed and Wounded
1500 Missing or Captured
Maj.Gen. Pettigrew Killed
Elk River, TN
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 30 Wounded
C.S.A.- 60 Killed, 24 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
Bolivar Heights, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 0 Wounded
15-Pulaski, AL
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 30 Missing
Hamilton, VA
U.S.A.- 25 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 20 Killed and Wounded
16-Shoppardstown, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 75 Wounded
17-Stony Springs, Indian Territory
U.S.A.- 17 Killed, 50 Wounded
C.S.A.- 150 Killed, 150 Wounded
Wytheville, W.VA.
U.S.A.- 17 Killed, 81 Wounded
C.S.A.- 75 Killed, 150 Missing
18-Potter's Raid to Tar River, N.C.
to U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 50 Wounded
21-C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
18-Morgan's Raid into KY, IN, OH
to (Including)
19-Burkesville, KY
Columbia, KY
Green River Bridge, KY
Lebanon, KY
Brandenburg, KY
Corydon, IN
Vernon, IN
Bullingston Island, OH
New Lisbon, OH
U.S.A.- 33 Killed, 27 Wounded
805 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 700 Killed and Wounded
4101 Missing or Captured
21-Manassas Gap -or-
to Chester Gap, VA
25-U.S.A.- 35 Killed, 102 Wounded

C.S.A.- 300 Killed and Wounded
26-Pattacassey Creek, N.C.
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 17 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
30-Irvine, KY
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 5 Wounded
C.S.A.- 7 Killed, 18 Wounded

---

**AUGUST, 1863**

1-Rappahanock Station, VA -or-
to Brandy Station, VA -or-
3-Kelly's Ford, Va
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 134 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
3-Jackson, LA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 2 Wounded
27 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
5-James River, VA -NAVAl-
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
7-New Madrid, MO
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
9-Sparta, TN
U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Pineville, MO
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 65 Wounded
14-West Point, AR
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 7 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
21-Lawrence, KA
Citizens-140 Killed, 54 Wounded
C.S.A.- 40 Killed, 0 Wounded
Coldwater, MS
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
24-Coyle Tavern, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
25-Averill's Raid in W.VA
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 10 Wounded
60 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
26-Rocky Gap, VA -or-
White Sulphur Springs, VA
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 113 Wounded
C.S.A.- 156 Killed and Wounded
25-Davidson's Raid in Arkansas
to (including)
31-Brownsville, AR
Bayou Metoe, AR
Austin, AR
U.S.A.- 13 Killed, 72 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

---

**SEPTEMBER, 1863**

1-Barbee's Cross Roads, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Devil's Back Bone, AR
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 12 Wounded

C.S.A.- 309 Killed and Wounded
26-Petersburg Creek, N.C.
U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 17 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
30-Irvine, KY
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 5 Wounded
C.S.A.- 7 Killed, 18 Wounded

AUGUST, 1863

1-Poppleton Station, VA -or-
To Grandy Station, VA -or-
3-Kelly's Ford, Va
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 134 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
3-Jackson, LA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 2 Wounded
22 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
5-James River, VA -RAID1-
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
7-New Madrid, MO
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 1 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
9-SUMTA, TN
U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Stoneville, MO
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 85 Wounded
14-West Point, KY
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 7 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
21-Lawrence, KS
Citizens-180 Killed, 54 Wounded
C.S.A.- 40 Killed, 0 Wounded
Coldwater, MS
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
28-Coyle Tavern, VA
U...A.- 2 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
29-Averill's Raid in W.VA
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 10 Wounded
60 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
29-Rocky Gap, VA -or-
White Sulpour Springs, VA
U.S.A.- 18 Killed, 113 Wounded
C.S.A.- 158 Killed and Wounded
29-Davidson's Raid in Arkansas
to (including)
31-Brownsville, AR
Bayou Metoe, AR
Austin, AR
U.S.A.- 13 Killed, 72 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

SEPTEMBER, 1863

1-Bartee's Cross Roads, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Averil's Raid Done, AR
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 12 Wounded

C.S.A.- 25 Killed and Wounded
5-Limestone Station, TN
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 20 Wounded
240 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 6 Killed, 10 Wounded
8-Night Attack on Fort Sumter, N.C.
U.S.Marines
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 0 Wounded
114 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
9-Cumberland Gap, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.-2000 Missing or Captured
11-Ringgold, GA
U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 19 Wounded
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 0 Wounded
18 Missing or Captured
12-Sterling's Plantation, LA
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
13-Culpepper, VA
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 40 Wounded
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 40 Wounded
75 Missing or Captured
Lett's Tanning Yard, GA
U.S.A.- 50 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 40 Wounded
14-Rapidan Station, VA
U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 40 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Vadalia, LA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- 6 Killed, 11 Wounded
19-Rapidan Station, VA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 19 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
19-Chickamauga, GA
to U.S.A.-1644 Killed,9262 Wounded
20- 4945 Missing or Captured
Bri.Gen. Lytle Killed
C.S.A.-2389 Killed,13412 Wounded
2003 Missing or Captured
Bri.Gen. Preston Killed
Bri.Gen. Smith Killed
Bri.Gen. Deshler Killed
Bri.Gen. Helm Killed
22-Madison Court House, TN
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 20 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Blountsville, TN
U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 22 Wounded
C.S.A.- 16 Killed, 50 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
Rockville, MD
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 34 Killed and Wounded
26-Calhoun, TN
U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 20 Wounded
40 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
27-Moffat's Station, AR
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 2 Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed, 20 Wounded

29-Morganzia, LA
U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 40 Wounded
400 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

---

**OCTOBER, 1863**

1-Anderson's Gap, TN
U.S.A.- 38 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
2-Anderson's Cross Roads, TN
U.S.A.- 70 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 200 Killed and Wounded
3-McMinnville, TN
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 31 Wounded
350 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 23 Killed and Wounded
4-Neosho, MO
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 14 Wounded
43 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
5-Stockade at Stone River, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
44 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Glasgow, KY
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 3 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 13 Wounded
6-Baxter Springs, AR
Quantrell's Attack
U.S.A.- 54 Killed, 18 Wounded
5 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
7-Farmington, TN
U.S.A.- 15 Killed, 60 Wounded
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 60 Wounded
240 Missing or Captured
10-Rapidan, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 20 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
James City, VA -or-
Robertson's Run, VA
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 40 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Blue Spring's, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 216 Killed and Wounded
11-Henderson's Mill, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 11 Wounded
C.S.A.- 30 Killed and Wounded
Colliersville, TN
U.S.A.- 15 Killed, 50 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
12-Jefferson, VA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 80 Wounded
400 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
12-Ingham's Mill's, MS -or-
to Wyatts, MS
13-U.S.A.- 45 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed and Wounded
Culpepper, VA -or-
White Sulphur Springs, VA

OCTOBER, 1863

1-Anderson's Gap, TN
U.S.A.- 38 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

2-Anderson's Cross Roads, TN
U.S.A.- 70 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 200 Killed and Wounded

3-McMinnville, TN
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 31 Wounded
350 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 23 Killed and Wounded

4-Moscow, MO
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 14 Wounded
11 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

5-Stockade at Stone River, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
14 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

Glasgow, KY
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 3 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 13 Wounded

6-Baxter Springs, KS
Quantrill's Attack
U.S.A.- 54 Killed, 18 Wounded
5 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

7-Beaufort, SC
U.S.A.- 13 Killed, 80 Wounded
C.S.A.- 20 Killed, 60 Wounded
240 Missing or Captured

10-Bayidan, VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 20 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

James City, VA -or-
Robertson's Run, VA.
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 40 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

Blue Spring's, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 216 Killed and Wounded

11-Standerson's Mill, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 11 Wounded
C.S.A.- 30 Killed and Wounded

Collierville, TN
U.S.A.- 25 Killed, 50 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

12-Jefferson, VA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 30 Wounded
400 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

12-Ingham's Mill's, MO -or-
to Wyatt, MS
13-U.S.A.- 45 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed and Wounded
Culpepper, VA -or-
White Sulphur Springs, VA

U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 46 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Merrill's Crossing, MO -or-
Lamine Crossing, MO
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- 53 Killed, 70 Wounded
Blountville, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 8 Killed, 26 Wounded
Bulltown, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 9 Killed, 60 Wounded
14-Auburn, VA
U.S.A.- 11 Killed, 42 Wounded
C.S.A.- 8 Killed, 24 Wounded
Bristo Station, VA
U.S.A.- 51 Killed, 329 Wounded
Bri.Gen. Malone Killed
C.S.A.- 750 Killed and Wounded
450 Missing or Captured
15-McLean's Ford, VA -or-
Liberty Mills, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- 60 Killed and Wounded
15-Canton, MS
to Brownsville, MS
18-Clinton, MS
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 200 Killed and Wounded
16-Cross Timbers, MO
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 2 Killed, 8 Wounded
17-Tampa Bay, FL -NAVAL-
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
18-Charlestown, W.VA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 13 Wounded
379 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Berrysville, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed, 20 Wounded
19-Buckland Mills, VA
U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 60 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 40 Wounded
20-Philadelphia, TN
to U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 80 Wounded
22- 354 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 82 Wounded
111 Missing or Captured
21-Cherokee Station, AL
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 37 Wounded
C.S.A.- 40 Killed and Wounded
22-Beverly Ford, VA
U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
25-Pine Bluff, AR
U.S.A.- 11 Killed, 27 Wounded
C.S.A.- 53 Killed, 164 Wounded
26-Cane Creek, AL
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 5 Wounded
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 30 Wounded

U.S.A.- 8 Killed, 46 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Merrill's Crossing, MO -or-
Leaving Crossing, MO
U.S.A.- 16 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- 32 Killed, 70 Wounded
Bloomsville, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 9 Killed, 29 Wounded
Sullivan, VA
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 3 Killed, 60 Wounded
Ja-Asbury, VA
U.S.A.- 11 Killed, 42 Wounded
C.S.A.- 6 Killed, 24 Wounded
Bristo Station, VA
U.S.A.- 51 Killed, 329 Wounded
Brl Gen. Malone Killed
C.S.A.- 750 Killed and Wounded
450 Missing or Captured
15-Mclean's Ford, VA -or-
Liberty Mills, VA
U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- 60 Killed and Wounded
15-Canton, MS
to Bloomsville, MS
16-Clinton, MS
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 200 Killed and Wounded
16-Cross Timbers, MO
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 2 Killed, 8 Wounded
17-Tampa Bay, FL -NAVAL-
U.S.A.- 3 Killed, 10 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
18-Charlestown, W.VA
U.S.A.- 12 Killed, 13 Wounded
370 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Berryville, VA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 4 Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed, 20 Wounded
19-Bradland Mills, VA
U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 80 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 10 Wounded
20-Philadelphia, TN
to U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 20 Wounded
22- 350 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 72 Wounded
111 Missing or Captured
21-Cherokee Station, AL
U.S.A.- 7 Killed, 37 Wounded
C.S.A.- 40 Killed and Wounded
22-Beverly Ford, VA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 9 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
25-Pine Bluff, AR
U.S.A.- 11 Killed, 27 Wounded
C.S.A.- 33 Killed, 164 Wounded
25-Cane Creek, AL
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 30 Wounded

Vincent's Cross Roads, MS -or-
Bay Springs, MS
U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
27-Wauhatchie, TN
U.S.A.- 77 Killed, 339 Wounded
C.S.A.- 300 Killed,1200 Wounded
28-Leiper's Ferry, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 5 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

---

**NOVEMBER, 1863**

3-Centerville, TN -or-
Piney Factory, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 0 Wounded
Grand Coteau, LA
U.S.A.- 26 Killed, 124 Wounded
576 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 60 Killed, 320 Wounded
65 Missing or Captured
3-Colliersville, TN -or-
to Moscow, TN
4-U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 57 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 100 Wounded
6-Rogersville, TN
U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 12 Wounded
650 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 20 Wounded
Droop Mountain, VA
U.S.A.- 31 Killed, 94 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed, 250 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured
7-Rappahanock Station, VA
U.S.A.- 370 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 98 Wounded
1629 Missing or Captured
Kelly's Ford, VA
U.S.A.- 70 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed and Wounded
295 Missing or Captured
8-Clarksville, AR
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Muddy Run, VA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
11-Natchez, MS
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 4 Killed, 8 Wounded
13-Trinity River, CA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 2 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
14-Huff's Ferry, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Rockford, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
Marysville, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
15-Louden Creek, TN

Vincent's Cross Roads, MS -or-
Hay Springs, MS
U.S.A.- 14 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

27-Washington, TN
U.S.A.- 77 Killed, 333 Wounded
C.S.A.- 300 Killed,1200 Wounded

28-Leiper's Ferry, TN
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 5 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

---

NOVEMBER, 1863

3-Centerville, TN -or-
Piney Factory, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 0 Wounded

Grand Ecore, LA
U.S.A.- 26 Killed, 124 Wounded
575 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 50 Killed, 200 Wounded
66 Missing or Captured

3-Collierville, TN -or-
Lo Meadow, TN
4-U.S.A.- 6 Killed, 57 Wounded
C.S.A.- 0 Killed, 100 Wounded

6-Boyceville, TN
U.S.A.- 5 Killed, 12 Wounded
650 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 10 Killed, 20 Wounded
Drop Mountain, VA
U.S.A.- 31 Killed, 84 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed, 250 Wounded
100 Missing or Captured

7-Rappahannock Station, VA
U.S.A.- 370 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 39 Wounded
1829 Missing or Captured

Kelly's Ford, VA
U.S.A.- 70 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed and Wounded
295 Missing or Captured

8-Clarksville, AR
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

Muddy Run, VA
U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

11-Watauga, MS
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 6 Wounded
C.S.A.- 4 Killed, 5 Wounded

13-Trinity River, CA
U.S.A.- 10 Killed, 2 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

14-Rolla's Ferry, TN
U.S.A.- 100 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

Rockford, TN
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 25 Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

Marysville, TN
U.S.A.- 700 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

15-Loudon Creek, TN

U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 12 Wounded
C.S.A.- 6 Killed, 10 Wounded
16-Campbell's Station, TN
U.S.A.- 60 Killed, 340 Wounded
C.S.A.- 570 Killed and Wounded
17-Mount Jackson, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- 27 Missing or Captured
17-Seige of Knoxville, TN
to Complete casualties not reported
12/4-except for action on Nov. 29 at
Fort Sanders, TN
U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 80 Wounded
C.S.A.- 80 Killed, 400 Wounded
300 Missing or Captured
19-Union City, TN
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 0 Wounded
53 Missing or Captured
23-Chattanooga, TN
to (including)
25-Lookout Mountain, TN
Orchard Knob, TN
Missionary Ridge, TN
U.S.A.- 757 Killed,4529 Wounded
330 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 361 Killed,2181 Wounded
6142 Missing or Captured
24-Sparta, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
26-Operations at Mine Run, VA
to (including)
28-Raccoon Ford, VA
New Hope, VA
Robertson's Tavern, VA
Bartlett's Mills, VA
Locust Grove, VA
U.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded
C.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded
27-Cleveland, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 200 Missing or Captured
Ringold, GA -or-
Taylor's Ridge, GA
U.S.A.- 68 Killed, 351 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed, 200 Wounded
230 Missing or Captured
27-Cape Esperanza, TX
to U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
29-C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 0 Wounded

---

**DECEMBER, 1863**

1-Ripley, MS -or-
to Moscow Station, MS
4-U.S.A.- 175 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 15 Killed, 40 Wounded
2-Walker's Ford, W.VA
U.S.A.- 9 Killed, 39 Wounded
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 50 Wounded
7-Creelsboro, KY -or-
Celina, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

U.S.A.- 4 Killed, 12 Wounded
C.S.A.- 5 Killed, 10 Wounded
16-Campbell's Station, TN
U.S.A.- 60 Killed, 340 Wounded
C.S.A.- 570 Killed and Wounded
17-Mount Zion Church, VA
U.S.A.- 2 Killed, 3 Wounded
C.S.A.- 17 Missing or Captured
17-Siege of Knoxville, TN
No Campaigns casualties not reported
17/4-Except for action on Nov. 19 at
Fort Sanders, TN
U.S.A.- 20 Killed, 80 Wounded
C.S.A.- 80 Killed, 400 Wounded
300 Missing or Captured
19-Union City, TN
U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 0 Wounded
C.S.A.- 11 Killed, 0 Wounded
33 Missing or Captured
23-Chattanooga, TN
to (Including)
25-Lookout Mountain, TN
Orchard Knob, TN
Missionary Ridge, TN
U.S.A.- 757 Killed,1529 Wounded
330 Missing or Captured
C.S.A.- 361 Killed,2181 Wounded
8142 Missing or Captured
24-Ogeeche, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
26-Operations at Mine Run, VA
to (Including)
28-Payne's Ford, VA
New Hope, VA.
Robertson's Tavern, VA
Bartlett's Mills, VA
Locust Grove, VA.
U.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded
C.S.A.- 100 Killed, 400 Wounded
27-Cleveland, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
C.S.A.- 200 Missing or Captured
Ringold, GA -or-
Taylor's Ridge, GA
U.S.A.- 60 Killed, 331 Wounded
C.S.A.- 50 Killed, 200 Wounded
200 Missing or Captured
27-Cape Esperanza, TX
to U.S.A.- 1 Killed, 2 Wounded
29-C.S.A.- 1 Killed, 0 Wounded

---

DECEMBER, 1863

1-Ripley, MS -or-
to Moscow Station, MS
1-U.S.A.- 105 Killed and Wounded
C.S.A.- 75 Killed, 10 Wounded
2-Walker's Ford, W.VA
U.S.A.- 0 Killed, 30 Wounded
C.S.A.- 25 Killed, 30 Wounded
7-Creelsboro, KY -or-
Celina, TN
U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported

```
   C.S.A.-  15 Killed,   0 Wounded
 8-Averill's Raid into Southwest VA
to U.S.A.-   6 Killed,   5 Wounded
21-C.S.A.- 200 Missing or Captured
10-Bean's Station, TN -or-
to Morristown, TN
14-U.S.A.- 700 Killed and  Wounded
   C.S.A.- 932 Killed and  Wounded
           150 Missing or Captured
11-Rodney, MS -or-
to Port Gibson, MS
26-U.S.A.-   2 Killed,   0 Wounded
   C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
12-Barren Fork, Indian Territory
   U.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
   C.S.A.-  30 Killed,   0 Wounded
24-Bolivar, TN -or-
to Summerville, TN
25-U.S.A.-   3 Killed,   8 Wounded
   C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
28-Charlestown, TN
   U.S.A.-   2 Killed,  15 Wounded
   C.S.A.-   8 Killed,  39 Wounded
           121 Missing or Captured
30-St. Augustine, FL
   U.S.A.-   1 Killed,   6 Wounded
   C.S.A.-   6 Killed,   0 Wounded
   Waldron, AR
   U.S.A.-   2 Killed,   6 Wounded
   C.S.A.- Casualties Not Reported
```

Go to :Battles of 1861 / Battles of 1862 / Battles of 1864 / Battles of 1865

Or: Infantry Index/ Cavalry Index / Artillery Index / 1st Engineers / 1st Sharpshooters / Home

**Webpage Editing by Don & Lois Harvey**

Copyright © 1995, Don Harvey, Revised 14 June 1996

CONFEDERATE COMPANIES OF

JORDAN, BOSWELLS, HOOTEN, BATES
MCCULLOHS

As found in

INDEX TO GEORGIA CONFEDERATE PENSION FILES

J. N. Jordan Co. I 32nd GA Sarah S. Jordan, wid. Pike Co., GA

J. P. Jordan Co. G. 57th GA witness for Mrs. A. C. Ivey, Habersham Co.

John Pope Jordan Co. A 13th GA Nancy M. Jordan, wid Pike Co. GA

MAXIMILLIAN KENDALL M. K. Jordan Co A 13th GA witness for Mary Curtis, Pike Co., GA

**********

Co. C. 17th Reg't. Infantry, Army of Northern VA, Muscogee Co., GA, Columbus Volunteers

John J. Boswell Pvt. 14 Aug 1861 Captured at Chattanooga, TN 29 Oct 1863, Paroled Camp Morton, IN forwarded to City Point, VA for exchange and received at Boulware and Cox's Wharves, James River, VA 10-12 Mar 1865

Co. F. 17th Reg't Muscogee Co., GA Evans E. Bates Pvt. 14 Aug 1861-Discharged 20 Aug 1864

John M. Pilkinton, Pvt. 20 Feb 1862. Deserted in 1864, Received Wash., D.C. as a Confederate Deserter 22 Sep 1864. Took Oath of Allegiance to U.S. Govt.

---

Co. C. 18 Reg't Volunteer Infantry, Jackson Co., GA

F. M. Bates, Pvt. 25 Feb 1862, Wounded Sharpsburg, MD 17 Sep 1862. Captured Cold harbor, VA 1 June 1864. Exchanged at Point Lookout, MD 29 Oct 1864

J. C. Bates, Pvt. 1 May 1864 A.O.L. 30 June 1865

**********

Co C 23rd Reg't. Army of TN, Floyd Co. 'Floyd Springs Guards'

John C. Boswell, Jr. 31 Aug 1861.....elected 1st LT. 5 Aug 1862; Captured Petersburg, VA 19 Aug 1864; Released at Fort Delaware, DE 17 June 1865

Alexander Rollin Bates, Pvt. 16 Sep 1861 Transferred to Co. C 12 Reg't, GA Cavalry in exchange for W. David Tate in 1863 to Co. C 4th Reg't. GA Cavalry. Elected 2nd Lt 15 Nov 1864. wounded 25 Nov 1864, Absent, wounded 31 Dec 1864. He surrendered at Greensboro, NC 26 apr 1865

**********

Co C 40th Reg't. Floyd Co., GA

J. Boswell, Pvt. 4 Mar 1862 Captured at Vicksburg, MS 4 July 1863 and paroled there 6 July 1863

---

Co D 40th Reg't. Gordon Co., GA 'Calhoun Blues'

Augustus W. Boswell, 4th Corporal 20 Feb 1862 . Captured at Vicksburg, MS 4 July 1863 and paroled 6 July 1863. app't 4th Serg. Nov 1863; 1st Serg. 31 Dec, 1863. Discharged at Kingston, GA 12 May 1865 (b FranklinCo., GA 1838)

---

Co F 41st Reg't. Meriwether Co., GA

W. A. Boswell, Pvt. 1 Sep 1863 Accidently wounded in hand near Missionary Ridge 1 Nov 1863. Furloughed from General Hospital 60 days 1863

Co I 46th Reg't. Talbot Co., GA

ANDERSON? Big bro. of Wm

John A. Boswell, pvt 4 Mar 1862 Wounded l leg at Honey Hill, SC 30 Nov 1864. In Augusta, GA hospital at close of war (b Wilkes Co., 1 Sep 1832)

Edward R. Hooten, pvt. 4 Mar 1862 Surrendered at Greensboro, NC 26 Apr 1865

William George (or vice versa) Hooten, pvt 4 may 1862 at Talbot Co. 1863

James L. Hooten, Pvt 4 mar 1862 Surrendered at Greensboro, NC 26 Apr 1865 (b Talbot Co. 1837)

---

Co. C 3rd Reg't. Greene Co., GA 'Dawson's Grays'

William J. Boswell 5 th Serg. 24 apr 1861 Retired 28 apr 1862 Elected Jr. 2nd lt. Co. B 55th Reg't. 5 May 1862; 2nd Lt. 12 Aug 1862; 1st Lt. Feb 1863; Captured Cumberland Gap, TN 9 Sep 1862, Released Ft. Delaware, DE 12 June 1865

Joseph O. Boswell 2nd Corp. 24 Apr 1861. Transferred to Co B 55th Reg't. in exchange for R. T. Bowling 1 Jan 1863. Elected 2nd lt. Feb 1863. Captured Cumberland Gap, TN 9 Sep 1863. Released Ft. Delaware, DE 12 June 1865

---

Co. K. 35th Reg't. Harris Co., GA

Son/Nephew

William H. McCullohs Capt. 4 July 1861 Major 3 July 1862 , Lt. Col. 1 Nov 1862. sick furlough 28 Feb 1865

William Boswell Pvt. 4 July 1861 2nd Lt. 28 Feb 1862; 1st lt. 12 Oct 1862 wounded Hanover Junction 27 May 1864. surrendered Appomattax, VA 9 Apr 1865

---

Co B 55th Reg't. Greene Co., GA

William J. Boswell appointed 5th Serg of Co. C 3rd Reg't 24 Apr 1861 Retired

Reuben Boswewll, Sr. pvt Co D 2nd Batt. State Troops 31 Oct 1861, Mustered out camp Brown near Savannah, GA 28 Apr 1862 Enlisted Co. B 55th Reg't 5 may 1862 Captured Cumberland Gap, TN 9 Sep 1862 released Camp Douglas 14 June 1865 ( b 1 Aug 1845 d 1924 Greene Co., GA)

---

Co C 63rd Reg't Misc. Counties

George Boswell pvt. 9 Dec 1862 Captured at Marietta, GA 18 june 1864 went to Camp Morton, IN. Died of acute bronchitis 25 mar 1865 In grave H 1536 Green Lawn Cem. Indianapolis, IN

John Boswell pvt. 9 Dec 1862 Captured near Marietta, GA 3 July 1864 sent to Camp Morton Prison, IN Released on taking oath 18 may 1865

GA Deaths – 1919–98

Charles Ritch - 11 Nov 1982 Fulton Co.
80 yrs. #037075 - Clayton Co.
(residence)

Bessie L. Ritch 14 May 1983
Muscogee Co., 78 yrs. #018055
Muscogee

Emanuel Ritch 5 Apr 1966 Muscogee
Muscogee 57 yrs 004946

Thomas J. Ritch 18 Apr 1966 58 yrs.
Muscogee #025614 Muscogee

Pearl T. Ritch 24 Feb 1972 83 yrs
Muscogee #007239 Muscogee

Jack H. Ritch 12 Oct 1992 68 yrs.
Muscogee #040074 Muscogee

Thomas J. Ritch 27 Dec 1921 ?
? ? #30842-C

Lucinda S. Ritch 22 Nov 1962 96 yrs.
Glynn Co - #31468 Glynn Co.

Deaths - GA.

Julia H. Ritch 4 Apr 1923
Fulton #11319-E

Sarah A. Ritch 9 May 1924
Muscogee #15805-F

>
>
>
>
>
>  _____
>
>Get more from the Web. FREE MSN Explorer download : http://explorer.msn.com
>
>
> >>> "Rebecca Skane" <beccaskane@hotmail.com> 11/14/00 09:31AM >>>
>
>_____
>Get Your Private, Free E-mail from MSN Hotmail at http://www.hotmail.com.
>
>Share information about yourself, create your own public profile at
>http://profiles.msn.com.
>
>
>_____
>Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com
>
>

_____
Get more from the Web. FREE MSN Explorer download : http://explorer.msn.com

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <mayone@msn.com>
Received: from rly-xa05.mx.aol.com (rly-xa05.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.74]) by air-xa03.mail.aol.com (v77.31) with ESMTP; Wed, 20 Dec 2000 17:11:19 -0500
Received: from hotmail.com (f7.pav0.hotmail.com [64.4.33.7]) by rly-xa05.mx.aol.com (v77.27) with ESMTP; Wed, 20 Dec 2000 17:11:03 -0500
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Wed, 20 Dec 2000 14:11:02 -0800
Received: from 63.23.243.79 by pv0fd.pav0.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP; Wed, 20 Dec 2000 22:11:01 GMT
X-Originating-IP: [63.23.243.79]
From: "craig wilson" <mayone@msn.com>
To: cnickol@houston.rr.com, CAW5U@VIRGINIA.EDU, David@Proler.com,
DTHOMAS@TCPHOLDINGS.COM, dhord@douglashord.com,
DARMSTRONG@TCPHOLDINGS.COM, dkirby@kodiaktech.com,
dougcasey@hypercon.com, HNOVEMBER@AOL.COM, HHIDALGO@GRIFFINJUBAN.COM,
howardandjoanne@pdq.net, howardc@gslconstructors.com, JKACE91@AOL.COM,
CATHRINER4@FREEWWWEB.COM, JVALENTI@MPAA.ORG, JMUNDY@BROBECK.COM,
Jennifer@ThompsonHanson.com, JGWILSON3000@email.msn.com,
JSTUTTS@ARENA-PLACE.COM, JO_PAGE@HINES.COM, kjohnson@pmrealtygroup.com,
HOTTBERRY@AOL.COM, mhoover@pmrealtygroup.com,
mmccarty@pmrealtygroup.com, Michael.Guerriero@enron.com,
Armstrong@medtronic.com, MINGO@AUSTIN.RR.COM, MissDolly180@aol.com,
judge@texas.net, pamfranicis@pamfrancis.com, Polyons@aol.com,
pproler@ehshouston.org, RReed@ev1.net, rflood@pdq.net,
GRACECOMCHURCH@cs.com, rita@oconnell-realty.com,
rdonahue@pmrealtygroup.com, RUSH@EIBNET.COM, SHENKE@TCPHOLDINGS.COM,

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

# Descendants of John Hutton from the notes of Vivian H. Jordan

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** JOHN[1] HUTTON He married JANE DICKSON.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and JANE DICKSON are:

i. ANN[2] HUTTON, m. JOSEPH SNODGRASS, 1787, Washington Co., VA.
2. ii. DICKSON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1770.
3. iii. JAMES HUTTON.
iv. MARGARET HUTTON, m. JOHN SNODGRASS, 02 October 1800, VA.
v. MARY HUTTON, d. Bef. 1808; m. JAMES BUCHANAN?.
vi. ELLENOR HUTTON, b. 1761, Christening-PA.
4. vii. LEONARD HUTTON, b. Abt. 1763, PA; d. Aft. 1860, VA.
5. viii. JOHN HUTTON II, b. 1767.
ix. JANE HUTTON, b. 1769; m. ABRAHAM HAYTER, 14 November 1786, VA.
6. x. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 13 August 1772, VA.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** DICKSON[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1770. He married JANE JAMISON.

Children of DICKSON HUTTON and JANE JAMISON are:

i. WASHINGTON[3] HUTTON, m. JANE ???.
ii. WILLIAM DICKSON HUTTON.
iii. ISAAC HUTTON.
iv. ESTHER HUTTON.
v. JANE D. HUTTON.
vi. ELIZA ANN HUTTON.

**3.** JAMES[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* He married ISABELLE ORR 1797.

Children of JAMES HUTTON and ISABELLE ORR are:

i. JOHN[3] HUTTON, JR., b. 1797; d. 1871, bu Hebron Cemetery, Anderson Co., KY at McCall's Gap; m. SUSANNAH A. ???, 1822.
ii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 1800; m. ELLEN SNODGRASS, 1820.
iii. JANE HUTTON, b. 1801; m. THOMAS MCCALL, 1822.
iv. JAMES F. HUTTON, b. 1805; m. REBECCA GRIFFIN, 1831.
v. RACHEL HUTTON, b. 1811; m. ARTHUR MCCALL.
vi. SARAH HUTTON, b. 1813.

**4.** LEONARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1763 in PA, and died Aft. 1860 in VA. He married (1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 October 1793 in Washington Co., VA. He married (2) NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 November 1818 in Washington Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and MARTHA MCCALL are:

i. JAMES[3] HUTTON, b. Abt. 1804; m. (1) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, Bef. 1827; m. (2) MARTHA CARSON MCCALL, 15 January 1864, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. DIXON HUTTON, b. Abt. 1811; d. 04 October 1863; m. ELIZABETH WOLFE, 09 January 1837, Washington Co., VA.
7. iii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 22 December 1812, Washington Co., VA; d. 15 June 1893, Wythe Co., VA.
8. iv. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Abt. 1814, Wythe Co., VA; d. 19 July 1855, Wythe Co., VA.

Children of LEONARD HUTTON and NANCY BAUGH are:

v. ELIZABETH[3] HUTTON[2], b. 1820.

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

vi. MAHLON HUTTON, b. 1830; d. 03 August 1870; m. ELIZABETH CARMONY, 1850.
vii. DAVID HUTTON, m. SARAH RICE.
viii. ABRAM HUTTON, m. MARY SLEMP.

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER
P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

5. JOHN[2] HUTTON II *(JOHN[1])* was born 1767. He married MARY ANN CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1791 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM. She died 1849 in Date of probate-Washington Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HUTTON and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:
i. JOHN[3] HUTTON.
ii. MARGARET HUTTON.
iii. JANE HUTTON.
iv. SAMUEL HUTTON.
v. ELIZABETH HUTTON, m. ??? SCOTT.
vi. MARY ANN HUTTON, m. ??? HAYTER.

**6.** EDWARD[2] HUTTON *(JOHN[1])*[3] was born 13 August 1772 in VA. He married (1) FRANCIS HAYTER 08 September 1791 in Washington Co., VA. She died Abt. 1811. He married (2) SARAH PORTERFIELD 25 September 1824 in Washington Co., VA. She died 08 July 1839 in VA.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and FRANCIS HAYTER are:
i. JANE[3] HUTTON, b. 1802; m. ??? HUBBLE.
ii. EDWARD HUTTON, b. 1805.
iii. JOHN HUTTON[4], b. Abt. 1796, Washington Co., VA; m. CATHERINE PHILLIPS, 11 December 1817, Washington Co., VA.
iv. POLLY HUTTON, m. ??? BUCHANAN.
v. SUSANNAH HUTTON, m. ??? BISHOP.

Children of EDWARD HUTTON and SARAH PORTERFIELD are:
vi. FRANCIS[3] HUTTON, b. March 1827; d. 14 August 1852, Washington Co., VA; m. AMANDA C. ???.
9. vii. ARTHUR DIXON HUTTON, b. 26 March 1829; d. 27 April 1892, VA.

*Generation No. 3*

**7.** EDWARD[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 22 December 1812 in Washington Co., VA, and died 15 June 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH WOLFE 17 October 1833 in Smythe Co., VA.

Notes for EDWARD HUTTON:
There is a record of 'A' Edward Hatton et al receiving 171 acs Hunt Twnsp in 1809 (has to be another Edward) record in "Index to Draft Books for Surveys setuated in lancaster & Yorks Cos., but now located in Adams Co., PA 1765-1873 CL 974.8 W362

Child of EDWARD HUTTON and ELIZABETH WOLFE is:
i. T. L.[4] HUTTON.

**8.** ROBERT[3] HUTTON *(LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1814 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 19 July 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY POLLY COPENHAVER 14 January 1836 in Smythe Co., VA, daughter of HENRY COPENHAVER and BARARA ???. She died 28 November 1872 in Staley Creek, Smythe, VA.

Children of ROBERT HUTTON and MARY COPENHAVER are:
10. i. MARTHA ANN[4] HUTTON, b. Smythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1913, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. BARBARA EMMALINE HUTTON, b. 1837; m. WILLIAM DIXON HUTTON.
iii. ELIZA E. HUTTON, b. 1846; m. CHARLES WYTHE SCOTT.

**9.** ARTHUR DIXON[3] HUTTON *(EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 26 March 1829[5], and died 27 April 1892 in VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BUCHANAN RYBURN Bef. 1852 in VA. She was born 09 March 1830 in VA, and died 11 February 1881.

Ancestry UK | Ancestry Australia | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER
P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Children of ARTHUR HUTTON and SARAH RYBURN are:

i. MARY E.[4] HUTTON, b. 1852; m. JOSEPH D. WILLIAMS, 09 March 1873, VA.
ii. AMANDA LAVINIA HUTTON, b. 03 August 1855; d. 06 January 1929.
iii. FRANCIS BEATIE HUTTON, b. 28 January 1858; d. 19 May 1928; m. JENNY O. PRESTON, 22 December 1880, VA.
iv. MARTHA ADELAIDE 'ADDIE' HUTTON, b. 05 August 1861; d. 03 November 1924, VA.
11. v. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES HUTTON, b. 03 July 1863; d. 21 September 1944, bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA.
vi. JAMES B. HUTTON, b. 1865.
vii. THOMAS D. HUTTON, b. 1869.

*Generation No. 4*

**10.** MARTHA ANN[4] HUTTON *(ROBERT[3], LEONARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born in Smythe Co., VA, and died Aft. 1913 in Smythe Co., VA. She married JOHN HENRY PAFFORD[6,7,8] 26 March 1856 in Smythe Co., VA, son of JOHN PAFFORD and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 20 April 1832 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 06 January 1913 in Marion, Smythe, VA[9].

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAFFORD:
To get to Hutton's Cemetery outside of Marion,VA. Go through Marion on Hwy 11 pass the Holiday Inn. About one mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right, Cross bridge in about a block, then a mile further is Hutton's Branch. These directions from Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau of George Flanagan

Children of MARTHA HUTTON and JOHN PAFFORD are:

i. SARAH E.[5] PAFFORD, b. 29 March 1857, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM H. PRATHER, 29 March 1877, Smythe Co., VA; b. Abt. 1853, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.
ii. MARY J. PAFFORD, b. 1858, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. WILLIAM GOODPASTURE; b. Abt. 1854, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.
iii. SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD[10], b. 05 December 1861, Marion, Smythe, VA; d. 02 March 1934, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[11]; m. EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN[12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19], 26 September 1876, Marion, Smythe, VA; b. 30 August 1856, Wythe Co., VA; d. 06 August 1930, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[20,21].

Notes for EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

iv. JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD, b. 18 November 1864, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 21 November 1931, Atkins, near Marion, Smythe, VA[22]; m. MARY ELLEN BLACKARD; b. 29 December 1867, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 05 March 1910.
v. FLORENCE E. PAFFORD, b. 1868, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.
vi. CHARLES L. PAFFORD, b. 1871, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. LENA HAULSEE.
vii. WYLIE PATRICK PAFFORD, b. 26 July 1872, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. April 1941, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; m. GEORGIA CORMANY.
viii. BARVIA PAFFORD, b. 1875, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 15 April 1877, Marion, Smythe Co., VA.
ix. BIRTEN M. PAFFORD, b. 06 June 1878, Marion, Smythe Co., VA; d. 19 February 1966; m. ALANSON CARMONY.

**11.** WILLIAM EDWARD JONES[4] HUTTON *(ARTHUR DIXON[3], EDWARD[2], JOHN[1])* was born 03 July 1863, and died 21 September 1944 in bu Glade Springs Baptist Chu. Cem., Smythe, VA. He married MARGARET ELIZA PORTERFIELD 15 March 1888 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of RACHEL PORTERFIELD and LIBURN BRECKENRIDGE. She was born 03 June 1861 in Glades Springs, Smythe, VA.

Child of WILLIAM HUTTON and MARGARET PORTERFIELD is:

i. JAMES EDWARD[5] HUTTON, m. HELEN HILLS HOLLAWAY.

*Endnotes*

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, This is a major correction. We had thought that James/Sarah were the parents of our Leonard. WRONG. James is the BROTHER OF JOHN WHO WE HAVE PROVED IS THE FATHER OF LEONARD!!
2. *MAJOR CORRECTION: Diane Costello's Email on the Huttons of 11 Feb 1999*, She cited two children of Leonard and Nancy Baugh Hutton as Elizabeth b1829 and Mahlon b1830. 'Course, I have Martha Ann Hutton as a child also. She married John Henry Pafford in 1856.
3. Research of Diane Costello has provided most of this research. Costello always documents her statements with primary or secondary sources.
4. Costello's research states that they had 7 children and migrated to MO.
5. "Old Families of Randolph Co., MO, A People's History" by Hist. Soc. 1976, p141, Email query sent by DEEMATH@aol.com quoting this book referring to her grandfather, Joseph Campbell Hutton, son of Wm Dixon Hutton.
6. Phil Thomas Pafford sent in this info to SLC's Ancestral File #AF86000351, My research also shows this generation link with John Pafford b c1806 being the father of my James Robert Pafford. He did add some spouses for some of the other children of John-1806.
7. This IGI file AFN: D3lG-J5 says his Father was John , Mother Sarah Ann Keyes, wife is Martha Ann Hutton AfN: 5COL-7V.
8. *Info from IGI file AFN:D3lG-HO*, this file seems to say that another m for John Henry 1832 was a Ruth Paine Goodwin Sanborn, which sounds like a widow that perhaps he m later on in life.
9. *Hutton Family Cemetery, Marion,Smythe co., VA*, Tombstone Record.
10. *Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906*, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
11. Safrona Adeline Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial,Whittier,CA 2 Mar 1934.
12. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
13. *Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.*
14. *A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children.*, Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
15. *History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.*
16. *Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK*, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
17. *Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX.*, From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
18. *Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan*, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
19. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
20. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
21. *Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.*
22. *Grandfather of Phil Thomas Pafford who has entered this info on Ancestral File.*

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

**From:** Luciagreer2@aol.com

**Date:** Thu, 1 Feb 2007 19:00:15 EST

**Subject:** Re: Dr. Arthur Allee

**To:** vhillj@sbcglobal.net

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for your newsy note/letter. About Art, yes, he had told me he was having problems remembering and we discussed Alzheimer's. Gary, of course, was pumping him full of that food additive he was selling -- apparently it did not help. I am surprised that Gary did not let me know since he had kept up a pretty steady trail of emails. He did not look well the last time they came through here, so he could have gone first. Strange.

The surprising news about Margie is disappointing and scary. I had no idea that the Department had such problem makers. You, of course, are better away from it. Taking her computer suggests that someone was aware of what she had looked at on the Internet, or collected, or someone else put stuff on her machine to trap her. Aw-ful.

Rather than find a house to buy, I wish you two would look for an assisted living place. Think about it, our taxes have paid for the opportunity, you know. If your capital is invested and not in your checking account and your income from SS & pensions do not exceed a certain annual amount (around $32,000) you may be eligible to be there. Granted what's available our there may only be a two bedroom apartment, living room, kitchen and bath, but careful pruning of your goods and chattels you can be comfortable. I took half the money from the sale of my house and gave it to daughter Crow. (not big money, but more than six times the original cost). The other half I invested in ten year bonds and use the revenue from that for special to do stuff. Moving was a shock, but as I met folks here and in town, the doldrums left.. I brpight lots of bookcases , books, and more kitch thabn necessary, but when friends form Houston stop by they say it looks just like the Houston place. Three of the bookcases I put up as a wall between the Living Room and the KitchenL: one facing the K , the others the LR. I added amptjer tall bookcase makit perpendicular to the wall, providing another open shelving for a dishes deal I bought from JCPenney. Having the floor plan in advance helped. The only change I made in the LR was where I put the 6 ft table top (a 1909 vintage) on the wall with the cable connections, and the 90" couch on the other wall. I brought antique side boards, using two in the LR and one as a sort of armoir in the BR. The computer rable top sits on two 2-drawer file cabinets and a 2-shelf wooden bookcase. In the BR on top of the 2-door armoir are two narrow bookcases, sitting lenthwise providing storage like The Gap for sweaters, hats, belts, and the like. I also have a 4-drawer filing cabinet that holds most of my research family stuff, and a 2-drawer cabinet for other research material. Another low filing cabinet has l letter size drawer and two not so deep drawers, which works well for me to hold a small tv- radio (for the radio part) my cassette player, and work as a bedside cabinet. Most of the books I brought have been given to the local library or the collections to the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville. All my father's architectural books were given to the UofAF School of Architecture along with four 250+- year old Piranesi etchings. They were given in the names of all my father's living grandchildren, to try to make them realize the stewardship possible rather than selling them.

This is long and rambly, but wanted to share some of it with you. Outside we have about two inches of snow with more due tomorrow and the weekend. These apartments are so warm and cozy, so as long as we don't lose power (all electric) as we did with the ice storm earlier in the month (the storm we sent

The Grand Lodge of Texas

on to Texas). Crow and Arthur had power throughout the storm, so he came and rescued me in his Toyota land cruiser. I had thought I'd be sleeping in the alcove in Crow's Studio they made for me, but we had lots of tree branches crashing down so I stayed in the house in the room that will become their library. They had the studio completely rebuilt added a small bathroom, a very efficient heat pump, that I feel it's my home away from home. They also added a wing to the house for his mother, knowing that she and I may eventually need to relocate.

DAN E. GORDAN
Past Library Master
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS
WACO, TEXAS 76703

My health is pretty good. I don't get out and walk as much as I should/could.
Last year I had a four month siege of dizziness, worried that it was a condition I'd have to live with for ever. Was referred to one doctor (ENT) who determined it was *benign positional vertigo* -- a condition where the small crystals in the inner ear travel into the wrong canals and can be corrected by the MD through turning the head this way and that. It comes and goes, and in October I fell flat on my face. Why my nose wasn't broken, I don't know) but my right cheek was split and my dark glasses broken, but the other glasses just bent out of shape (as was I.). I love the affect had on one of my friends in Kiwanis -- he said "Got a new boyfriend, huh?" I responded with "I wish."

I'm looking at the weather news on TV right now. Colorado is having an ugly time with back to back snow storms, loss of cattle, etc. Scary.

I may try to find Gary through that funky company he sold for. I'll let you know.

May you have no trouble wading through this epistle.
Love and best wishes.
Chia

Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

# Hans Michael Wampler ( Wampfler )

My ancestor, Hans Michael Wampler was born in Hinsingen, Alsace in 1724. He was christened on 19 November 1724 in Keskastel, Alsace. Alsace is the region, currently in France, along the Rhine River on the German border. This region has been contested many times over history. In 1648 it was part of the Holy Roman Empire, and it was given to France in 1697 by the Treaty of Ryswick and was annexed by Germany in 1871. It belongs to the winner of the latest war between France and Germany, and many of the towns have German names. The Wampfler family moved to Alsace from Diemtigen Switzerland sometime between 1654 and 1695. The earliest ancestor we can trace is Heinrich Wampfler whose son Hans was born in Zwischenfluh, Switzerland in 1616.

Michael came to America with his father, Hans Peter Wampfler ( born 1701 in Sparsbach, Alsace, and died in 1749, Lancaster Co. Pa. ), mother , Anna Veronica Lung Wampfler, and brothers and sisters in 1741 on the Lydia from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Pa. They arrived on 29 September 1741. The family settled in Lancaster Co. Pa. They were members of The Hill Lutheran Church in what is now Cleona, Lebanon Co. Pa. The father, Hans Peter Wampler Sr. was a linen weaver in Alsace and in Pa. He purchased 200 acres of land in Lebanon Township, Lancaster Co. Hans Peter Wampfler Sr. died in 1749, and I have a copy of the inventory of his property taken to settle his estate - valued at 184 pounds sterling. It shows he had a loom, but also he farmed his property. Source: Lancaster Co. Historical Society records.

Michael Wampler paid a tax of 4 pounds in Lebanon Township of Lancaster Co. in 1751, so he was a property owner. The family had dropped the " f" from Wampfler by then. Michael married Anna Elizabeth ? ( last name unknown ) in about 1750 and had a large family, eight children. In 1761 he purchased 158 acres of land in Lebanon Township. In 1765 he and his wife were sponsors or God parents of a child born to Peter and Margaret Kober at The Hill Church. Source: LCHS records.

His older brother, Hans Peter Jr. also had a large family. Four of Peter's children were taken in an Indian raid in the summer of 1757 during the Seven Years War, probably by the Delaware and Shawnee of that area. (Source: History of Lebanon and Dauphin Counties, Pa. ) Two Wampler women, Catherine and Christina, were listed in the captives returned to Col. Henry Bouquet's men at Fort Pitt in 1764 at the end of the War. (Source: Correspondence of Sir William Johnson, records of Superintendents Office RG10NAC, 1756C. 1222. Pages 313,314.) Peter moved his family to Frederick Co. Md. in 1770.

In 1771 Michael was living on the frontier in Fincastle Co. Va. which at that time included all of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mountains including what are now Kentucky and Tennessee. He is listed on William Crockett's list of tithables, all men over 16 and under 60, in 1771. In 1774 he purchased 270 acres of land, adjoining land he already owned, on the South Fork of Reeds Creek near what is now Rural Retreat, Wythe Co. Va. In total he owned several hundred acres, and there are records of his land transactions up through the mid 1780's. Michael's son, George operated a mill on the Wampler land. In 1783, Michael's brother George moved his family from Pennsylvania to land adjoining Michaels. Sources: 1. Wamplers in America, G. M. Schouse, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore Md. and 2. Early Adventurers on the Western Waters Vols. I, II and III, Mary B.Kegicy, F. B. Kegley, and Mary B. Kegley, 1980. Kegley Books, Wytheville Va.

Michael and his son, George, were members of Robert Doack's (or Doak's ) Militia in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. Michael would have been 50 years old and George only 17. Robert Doack was also from Fincastle Co.- near the Cumberland Gap. Doack died in the summer of 1774 and his troops joined either Capt. Smith's Company, Capt. Crockett or Capt. Wm. Campbell. They served in Col. William Preston's Regiment, but when Preston was delayed by family business, they joined Col. William Christian's Command. Col. Christian lead his troops to Point Pleasant on the Ohio at the mouth of the Kanawha River to join Col. Lewis, but they arrived about midnight after the Indians had withdrawn. This was the Battle of Point Pleasant, 9 October 1774. Some believe the Indians withdrew because they knew Col. Christian's troops were coming. (Source: Documentary History of Dunmore's War 1774. Thwaits and Kellogg from Dr. Lyman Draper Papers.)

Michael ended his days in Wythe Co. Va. near Rural Retreat. He founded St. Paul's Lutheran Church there on his own land. He died in 1789 at the age of 65 and is most probably buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Michael's life in America spans 1741 to 1789, from before the French and Indian War through the Revolution.

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

**Husband: Thomas Jordan**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | July 07, 1635 | in: ,,Va |
| Married: | 1658 | in: ,,Virginia |
| Died: | November 08, 1689 | in: Chuckatuck,Nansemond,Va. |
| Father: | Thomas Jordan | |
| Mother: | Lucy Corker | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**Wife: Margaret Brasseur/Brashier**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | July 17, 1642 | in: ,,Va. |
| Died: | October 07, 1708 | in: Chuckatuck,Nansemond,Va. |
| Father: | Robert Brasseur/Brashier | |
| Mother: | Florence Brasseur/Brashier | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Thomas Jordan | |
| | Born: | January 06, 1659/60 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| M | Married: | October 06, 1679 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| | Died: | WFT Est 1685-1751 | in: ,,Va. |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Burgh | |
| 2 | Name: | John Jordan | |
| | Born: | June 17, 1663 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| M | Married: | WFT Est 1680-1705 | in: |
| | Died: | May 06, 1712 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| | Spouse: | Margaret Burgh | |
| 3 | Name: | James Jordan | |
| | Born: | November 23, 1665 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| M | Married: | March 29, 1688 | in: ,,Virginia |
| | Died: | October 13, 1732 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Ratcliff | |
| 4 | Name: | Robert Jordan | |
| | Born: | July 11, 1668 | in: ,Nansemond,Va. |
| M | Married: | WFT Est 1685-1715 | in: |
| | Died: | 1728 | in: ,,Va. |
| | Spouse: | Christian Onderland | |
| 5 | Name: | Richard Jordan | |
| | Born: | June 06, 1670 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| M | Married: | June 1706 | in: ,Nansemond, Va. |
| | Died: | WFT Est 1711-1761 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Rebecca Ratcliff | |
| 6 | Name: | Joseph Jordan | |
| | Born: | July 08, 1672 | in: ,Nansemond,Va. |
| M | Married: | WFT Est 1689-1716 | in: |
| | Died: | 1725 | in: ,Pasquotank, N.C. |
| | Spouse: | Holla Christian | |
| 7 | Name: | Benjamin Jordan | |
| | Born: | July 18, 1674 | in: ,Nansemond, VA |
| M | Married: | WFT Est 1691-1711 | in: |
| | Died: | 1714 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Sarah Jordan | |
| 8 | Name: | Matthew Jordan | |
| | Born: | November 01, 1676 | in: ,Nansemond,Va. |
| M | Married: | July 05, 1699 | in: |
| | Died: | September 02, 1747 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Dorothy Newby Bufkin/Buskin | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Husband:** Thomas Jordan | | |
| Born: July 07, 1635 | | in: Virginia |
| Married: 1658 | | |
| Died: November 08, 1689 | | in: Chesterfield, Nansemond Va. |
| Father: Thomas Jordan | | |
| Mother: Lucy Colter | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |
| **Wife:** Margaret Brasseur Brashier | | |
| Born: July 12, 1642 | | in: |
| Died: October 07, 1703 | | in: Chesterfield, Nansemond Va |
| Father: Robert Brasseur Brashier | | |
| Mother: Florence Hanson Brashier | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

| CHILDREN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Thomas Jordan | | |
| | Born: January 09, 1659/60 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| M | Married: October 06, 1679 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| | Died: WPT Ea 1685-1751 | in: ,,Va. | |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth Burgh | | |
| 2 | Name: John Jordan | | |
| | Born: June 12, 1667 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| M | Married: WPT Est 1689-1703 | in: | |
| | Died: May 06, 1712 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| | Spouse: Margaret Burgh | | |
| 3 | Name: James Jordan | | |
| | Born: November 23, 1665 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| M | Married: March 29, 1688 | in: ,,Virginia | |
| | Died: October 15, 1717 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth Randolf | | |
| 4 | Name: Robert Jordan | | |
| | Born: July 11, 1668 | in: Nansemond,Va | |
| M | Married: WPT Est 1685-1715 | in: | |
| | Died: 1728 | in: ,,Va. | |
| | Spouse: Christine Chesterland | | |
| 5 | Name: Richard Jordan | | |
| | Born: June 06, 1670 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| M | Married: June 1705 | in: Nansemond, Va | |
| | Died: WPT Est 1711-1761 | in | |
| | Spouse: Rebecca Randolf | | |
| 6 | Name: Joseph Jordan | | |
| | Born: July 06, 1672 | in: Nansemond,Va | |
| M | Married: WPT Est 1689-1716 | in: | |
| | Died: 1725 | in: Pasquotank, N.C. | |
| | Spouse: Hollo Christian | | |
| 7 | Name: Benjamin Jordan | | |
| | Born: July 18, 1674 | in: Nansemond VA | |
| M | Married: WPT Est 1691-1711 | in: | |
| | Died: 1714 | in: | |
| | Spouse: Sarah Jordan | | |
| 8 | Name: Matthew Jordan | | |
| | Born: November 01, 1676 | in: Nansemond,Va. | |
| M | Married: July 05, 1699 | in: | |
| | Died: September 02, 1747 | in: | |
| | Spouse: Dorothy Newby Bullin/Bustin | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Name: | Samuel Jordan | |
| | Born: | February 16, 1678/79 | in: ,Nansemond, Va |
| M | Married: | August 08, 1703 | in: ,Henrico,Va. |
| | Died: | October 02, 1718 | in: ,Albemarle Co., Va. |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Fleming | |
| | Name: | Joshua Jordan | |
| | Born: | June 30, 1681 | in: ,Isle of Wight, Va. |
| M | Married: | 1702 | in: ,Isle of Wight, Va. |
| | Died: | 1716 | in: ,Isle of Wight, Va. |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Sanbourne/Sanborn | |
| 11 | Name: | Elizabeth Jordan | |
| | Born: | Abt 1683 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | WFT Est 1684-1777 | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 12 | Name: | Margaret Jordan | |
| | Born: | 1685 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | WFT Est 1686-1779 | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 13 | Name: | William Jordan | |
| | Born: | 1687 | in: |
| M | Married: | WFT Est 1704-1737 | in: |
| | Died: | WFT Est 1704-1777 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Mary Wood | |
| 14 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 16 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 17 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 18 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 19 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

Vivian,

You probably already have this. Sorry they didn't copy the title page.

Ben

Richard Jordan of ye Upper pish of Surry Co. in Virga. to Robert Caulfield of the County aforesaid for 43 lbs. of Tobc. and caske conveys land scittuated on the south west side of a branch of ye blackwater in the lower pish of Surry County being part of a Pattent for 600 acres formerly Granted to George Blow late of aforesd Co. decd. & being all ye sd. Blow held on ye side the branch aforesaid was by him sold to John Bynham and by ye sd. Bineham sold and conveyed to my ffather Richard Jordan ye 28th 9br 1679 descended to me as heire to my sd ffather. Dated 6 Nov. 1688. (Signed) Richard Jordan, Eliza—(X)—Jordan. Recorded May 7th 1689. D. B. 3, p. 107.

River Jordan of Southwark pish in ye County of Surry, for valuable consideration paid by "my brother George Jordan of the Parish & Co. aforesd." convey to said George Jordan 300 acres being part of a pattent for 830 acres granted Thos. Hunt ye 14th May 1666 falling by desent to Wm. Broadribb & by him sold to Robt. Randall ye 29th day of May 1688, by ye sd. Randall sold to ye sd. River Jordan ye 5th day 9br 1688, & is scittuated upon the north side of the main black water Swamp. Oct. 5, 1689. Ibid. p. 131.

James Jordan petitions Court to continue until next Court two actions brought against him by Coll. Browne. 7br 1, 1690. Ibid. p. 157.

A list of Debts remaining due ye estate of Thomas Jordan decd, among others; Richard Jordan Sr.....332, Ja. Jordan.....648, River Jordan.....131. Recorded July ye 3d. 1694. D. Bk. 4, p. 1709.

Richard Jordan Sr. of Surry Co. & Eliza, his wife, for a quantity of Tobacco conveyed to John Forte 300 acres in Southwark Prsh. Surry Co. beginning at the mouth of a great Branch issueing out of ye mouth of ye North East side of John Shohakin Swamp. Recorded 7br 10, 1695. Ibid. p. 62.

Thos. Sowerby did by his will appoint Ann Soweby his Relict Exrtx thereof. "she being since married to Ja. Jordan the sd. James Jordan and Ann his wife did at a Court held for Surry Co. Jany. 7, 1695, make humble petition to the sd. Court that a probate of ye sd. will might be granted unto them." 9th 7br 1696. Ibid. p. 110.



ANN—(X)—Jordan, will of; dated 22, 7br 1697. To John Rawlings Senior my servant boy named Wm. Little. To Eliza Rawlings my best sute of cloathes; All the rest of my wearing cloathes "to the wives of John Shorsby [Sowerby] Thos. Shorsby & Richard Rose to be equally divided between them. Residue of my estate to "my son Edward Evans but if he be dead then to be equally divided among my husband Thomas Shorsby brothers children". Executor, Jene Ellis sen & Robert Coatrech. Wit. Edward—(X)—Scarbro, Mary M—(X)—Rawlings. 22, 7br, 1697. Recorded 9br 2, 1697. Ibid. p. 146.

Richard Jordan Sr. of Southwarke prsh. Surry Co. (& Elizabeth, his wife) to his son Richard Jordan of ye sd. Parish & Co. 130 acres between ye two great branches whereon he now lives being a part of pattent of 260 acres. 10 Sept. 1695. Ibid. —.

River Jordan and Richard Washington & Eliza, his wife, granted administration on estate of James Jordan, 15, 9br 1697. Ibid. p. 149.

Arthur—(X)—Jordan, of Southwark Parrish, Surry Co., Will of; 24, Sept. 1698. "very sick and weake of body." To son George Jordan all the land I now possess alsoe a negro boy that now lives withe him named George, a good feather bed with a rugge and a blanket. Son River Jordan one good feather bed with a rugge and a blankett, a negro boy that now lives with him named William, a mulatto boy named John, a negro girl named Sarah. My son and daughter Washington feather bed, rügge & paire of blanketts, paire of sheets, mare called Fielo, negro girl that already lives with them name Seabro, a negro boy that now lives with them named Sam. Grandaughter Elizabeth Jordan a cow called Dogge. Grandson Arthur Washington one cowe named Spott. All my other estate being in Virginia or elsewhere unto my two sonnes George

Vol. II



and River Jordan too bee equally divided between them share and share alike. I doe alsoe will and earnestly desire that my negro Charity bee and doe imediately after my decease quietly possess and enjoy the (sic her?) freedome and whereas there being a late act of Assembly that thy oblidge all negroes enjoying their freedome to be transported out of this countrie before they can leave here I doe therefore command and obledge you George and River Jordan and ye are afore mentioned that you at your owne proper costs and charges to send her out of this country and so bringe her in againe and suffer her peaceably to enjoy her freedome as aforesd." Son River Jordan Executor. "I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and annull all and other former testaments wills legacies bequests and executors by me and my wife before this time named willed & bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament." Witnesses—Nathaniel Harrison, Water Flood, Thos. Flood. Recorded Jany. 3, 1698/9. Ibid. p. 160.

Inventory and appraisement of estate of James Jordan, decd. returned by River Jordan and Richard Washington (administrators) and recorded. The inventory made Nov. 4, 1697. Chas. Waring, Thos. Bentley, Thos. Tias, Appraisers. Ibid. p. 169.

Inventory & appraisement of estate of Arthur Jordan. Recorded—4th July 1699. River Jordan exor. of Arthur Jordan, decd. Ibid.

Richard Jordan Sr. decd. Will of; dated 24, Sept. 1695. To son Richard "what land & estate I have to bestow on him after my death a breeding sow, hee being in possession of the sd. land in my life time". Son Charles, a parcell of land wch was formerly Mr. Owingo being part of the tract of land which I now live on being divided by a row of marked trees the lower part it to him and lawfull heir of his body forever, alsoe all my working tools. Son Robert, plantation and land I doe now live on that is to say the upper part of that line after the death of my wife to him & the lawfull heirs of his body, if either of my sons Charles or Robert dye without issue, land shall goe to



the longest liver heir and if it shall soe happen that they both dye without issue the sd. land to bee equally divided between my three youngest daughters or the longest liver of the three. Daughter Rachell, one ewe and lamb, one linnen wheel and one woolen wheel. Daughter Elizabeth Fort one breeding sow. Daughter Margarett House one breeding sow. Daughter Hannah one ewe & Lamb. Daughter Mary, one ewe and Lamb. Daughter Sarah one ewe & Lamb. "That my three youngest daughters have the three sheepe when they shall attaine the age of sixteen and my will and desire is that the increase of those sheepe shall run untill my daughters attaine the age of sixteen years." My wife sole Executrix and to sd. wife all my goods and chattles with all other of my estate not already given and bequeathed paying and discharging all my just debts and my will is that my wife shall enjoy my plantation during her natural life and my will and meaning is that there shall not bee any waste made by selling of any timber off the land but that houses and fences shall be kept in good repaire and the orchard to bee kept within a sufficient fence and likewise my will is that my son Charles shall dwell with and work for his mother untill he shall attaine the age of 20 years and then to be possessed of the aforesd. land which is given him but if my wife dye before then my will is that hee shall enjoy the land given him at my wife's death, and my will is that my son Robert shall dwell and make (work?) for his mother untill he shall attaine the age of 18 years and if it shall happen that my wife shall dye before my desire is that my son Robert may bee placed out untill the age of 16 years and my will is that the rest of my plantation may be imployed to the maintenance of my three youngest daughters untill my son Robert shall attaine the age of one and twenty years" My trusty and well beloved friends Josiah Proctor and John Fort to bee overseers of will. Witnesses—Joshua Proctor, Robt. Owing, Richard Keam. Proved in Court 7 Nov. 1699. Ibid. p. 183.

Inventory of the estate of Richard Jordan, decd. Elizabeth Jordan Executrix. Recorded—Nov. 15, 1699. Ibid. p. 201.

River Jordan, decd. of Surry Co. will of; dated Dec. 2, 1699. To wife Priscilla Jordan, plantation withe all land adjoining & belonging during the time of her natural life and after her decease to my child she is now with and its heirs forever be it male or female; residue of lande to the said child and its forever and my will is that my child bee possessed with the land if it be a son when he shall attaine to the age of 21 years, and if it bee a daughter that then she shall be possessed of the land when she shall attaine the age of years or bee married and in case of the death of my child before it bee possessed of this land then my wife enjoy sd. land for the tearme of her natural life & in case my child doe dye in its minority then after my wife's decease, unto George Jordan eldest sonne of George Jordan my plantation I now live upon with all land adjoining and belonging thereto. To Arthur Jordan son of George Jordan one neck of land joining to his sd. father Land and soe up the swamp to branch called the Spring branch containing the breadth of my land. To Thomas Jordan son of George Jordan the broken neck of land joyning to John Gulledge plantation & the sd. plantation use and service of my mulatto boy named William, desiring that hee bee not appraised unto my wife untill my child doe attaine age of twenty-one years & then to my child, but in case my child doe dye before it doe attaine to the age of 21 years then sd. boy doe serve my wife the tearme of her natural life and then my will is that hee bee free. To William Browne son of William Browne Jr. one heifer of a year olde. Residue of my estate after my just debts are payd to be equally divided between wife Priscilla and my child that she is now with bee it male or female the child to receive its part from its mother (if it bee a son) when it attaines the age of 21 years, if it bee a daughter when shall attaine to be 18 years of age or bee married. In case sd. child should dye before age my wife doe enjoy my childs part and in case wife doe dye first and my child afterwards before itt doe attaine to the age here allotted to receive its part of my estate then my will is that George Washington bee payed ten shilling out of my childs parte and that the rest bee equally divided between Mary and Elizabeth Jordan daughters of George Jordan. Wife Priscilla Jordan executrix. Witnesses—Wm. Browne Jr., Grace Barker, Patrick—(X)—Leshley. Probated 4 March 170/0. Ibid. p. 220.



Inventory and appraisement of Estate of River Jordan, decd. Total 16,345 (lbs. Toboc.) and 3 negroes £50: Priscilla, relict & executrix of River Jordan. Appraisers, John Barker and Thos. Blunt. Recorded—2, Sept. 1701. Ibid. p. 226.

George—(X)—Jordan of Southwark Parish, Surry Co. "for the love, good will and affection which I have and bear towards my loving friend William Norwood of the Parish & Co. aforesd." conveys 80 acres in Southwark Parish, Surry Co. land being part of 670 acres granted sd George Jordan by an escheat pattent dated Oct. 24, 1701. Recorded March 7, 1703. Ibid. p. 226.

George Jordan of Southwark Parish Surry Co. "for ye love good will and affection towards my loving friend George Norwood of the Parish and Co. aforesd. conveys 258 acres in sd. Parish & Co. being part of 670 acres granted to said Jordan by escheat pattent the 24th Oct. 1701. Recorded 7th March 1703. Ibid. p. 299.

George—(X)—Jordan of Southwark Parish & Surry Co. to Wm. Blackburn of sd. Par. & Co. for a valuable consideration conveys 167 acres being part of a pattent granted to Thomas Crofton for 670 acres dated August 1646, which said land in the possession of the sd. Crofton decd. was lately found to escheat for which sd. land a pattent thereof dated Oct. 24, 1701 (was granted sd. Jordan). Recorded—Mch. 7, 1703. Ibid. p. 300.

Martha Jordan admrx. of the estate of Robt. Jordan decd. presented an inventory of ye decd. estate. Recorded. D. Bk. 5, p. 43.

George—(X)—Jordan Sr. and Mary, his wife of Surry Co. to Mary Anderson wife of James Anderson of the aforesd. Co. for 5 shillings convey 300 acres in Surry Co. July 1, 1715. Ibid. p. 241.

George—(X)—Jordan of Surry Co. Will of; dated 13th May 1718. To son George Jordan land between Lecorryes (Secowyes) and the Tuskeroro branch. Son Arthur Jordan remaining part of land that is whereon I now live after his mother's decease. Son Thomas Jordan the upper part of land lying on the head of Sunken Marsh commonly called Stony run. Sons James & River Jordan the remaining part of land lying on Sunken Marsh and Stony Runn to be equally divided between them and in case either should dye without Heir then the survivor to enjoy the hole. Son Charles Jordan land on the reedy marsh. Labour of my 2 negroes George and Tom go to the maintenance of my wife during her natural life and to the maintenance of my three youngest children. Wife Mary Jordan six cows and calves two horses called Jack & Shaover, six new pewter dishes and six new pewter plates and her choyce of the iron potts. Daughter Mary Anderson my large Bible. Daughter Elizabeth Baley Ten shillings. Son Arthur Jordan Twenty shillings. Wife & seven youngest children remaining part of estate to be equally divided between them. Wife Executrix. 13th May 1718. Witnesses—Howell Edmunds, James—(X)—Masengall. Recorded—Aug. 20, 1718. Vol. 1715-30, p. 141.

An inventory of ye appraisement of ye estate of George Jordan decd. Appraisers—Thos. Bently, Chas.—(X)—Briggs, *Howell Edmunds*. Mary Jordan Executrix. Recorded Feby. 18, 1718. Ibid.

George Jordan of Surry Co. to William Thomas of sd. Co. for £20: curr conveys "land lying on the north side the Blackwater Swamp in the Parish of Southwark in the Co. of Surry, containing 200 acres, being part of a tract of 836 acres granted by pattent dated the 14th of March 1660, unto one Thomas Hunt & is now in the Tennue or occupation of the foresd. William Thomas in right of his wife Priscilla which sd. land he the sd. George Jordan hath should or ought to have from Priscilla & after the death of the sd. Priscilla. Said land River Jordan decd. by his will devised unto the sd. Priscilla during her life,



the reversion thereof descends to the sd. George Jordan as heir at Law to sd. River Jordan the devisor. June 17, 1719. Ibid. p. 191.

George Jordan of Surry Co. to Henry Harrison of same Co. for 5 shillings of Lawfull money of Great Brittain conveys 40 acres adjoining Secauris Swamp and sd. Henry Harrison own land and a Branch called Tuscaroro branch. 10 Sept. 1722. Ibid. p. 423.

James—(X)—Jordan & River of X Jordon of Isle of Wight Co. to John Moring of Surry Co. for 5 shillings curr. 80 acres on east side of the Stoney Runn in Southwark Parish Surry Co. sd. tract is the ½ and lower most and outmost part of the land given to the sd. James Jordan and River of Jordan by their decd. father George Jordan's last will. the other half of the sd. devise being likewise sold by the sd. James Jordan & River of Jordan to Joseph Wytherington, and adjoining lands of John Jarratt, new line of marked trees made and agreed to between the sd John Moring & Joseph Wytherington and lands of George Norwoods. Recorded March 18, 1723. Ibid.

James—(X)—Jordan and River of X Jordan of Isle of Wight Co. to Joseph Wytherington of Surry Co. for 5 shillings curr. conveys 80 acres on East side of the stony Run Southwark Parish Surry Co. sd. tract of land is one half & upper part of the land given unto the sd. James Jordan & River of Jordan by their decd. father George Jordan's will, adjoining to Thomas Jordan's land, George Norwood's land and lined trees that divide this land from Thomas Jordan's. Recorded March 18, 1723. Ibid.

Thomas Jordan, James Jordan and River of Jordan of Isle of Wight Co. to Benjamin Chapman Donaldson of same Co. "sd. Thomas Jordan in consideration of the sum of 40 shillings curr. conveys 122 acres in Surry Co. late in the tennue and occupation of Wm. Hux. Beginning at mouth of Fork of Stony Run and adjoining land of Wm. Blackburns & Nathaniel Harrison Esqr. & George Norwoods. April 18, 1725. Ibid. 586.

Arthur Jordan of Lawns Creek Parish Surry Co. Planter to Henry Harrison of Southwark Parish sd. Co. Gentleman. for £30: curr. conveys 120 acres in Lawns Creek Parish Surry Co. adjoining lands of sd Harrison" it being the same land on which George Jordan the father of the sd. Arthur Jordan Lived on at the time of his death and now in the Tennue of the sd. Henry Harrison, sd. land the sd. Arthur Jordan hath should or ought to have by and after the decease of Mary Jordan mother of the sd. Arthur which sd. land with appurtenances, George Jordan deceased late father of sd. Arthur Jordan, by his last will dated 13, May 1718 devised to sd. Arthur Jordan." July 20, 1725. Ibid. p. 588.

Charles—(X)—Jordan of Isle of Wight Co. to Wm. Hux of Surry Co. Planter for 9 shilling sterling. conveys tract of land on both sides of Reedy Marsh in Southwark Parish, Surry Co. adjoining lands of John Moring, George Norwood, Christopher Morings, Jane Avery's. June 15, 1726. Ibid. p. 673.

Arthur Jordan of Brunswick Co. to Thos. Cocke of Surry Co. for 5 shillings conveys 200 acres on North side of blackwater Swamp in ye Southwark Parish, Surry Co. adjoining lands of James Anderson. March 15th 1738. D. B. 3, p. 28.

Thomas—(X)—Jordan of Brunswick Co. & John Avery of Surry Co. and Jane his wife to Thos. Cocke of Surry Co. for £40: curr. convey 130 acres north side of Black water Swamp in Southwark Parish, Surry Co.. March 16, 1738. Ibid. p. 33.

William Jordan of Southwark Parish, Surry Co. to Henry Barnes of sd. Co. & Par. for 5 shillings conveys 175 acres in sd. Par. & Co. (it being ½ of a survey made by said Jordan for 350 acres as pr pattent bearing date 10 June 1737. Mar. 18, 1738. Ibid. p. 36.

Robert Jordan, age 35 years, deposition as to genuiness of signature to will of John Pearson late of this country decd. having known said Pearson for 26 years last past before his death. Recorded March 21, 1758. Ibid. p. 57.



Richard—(X)—Jordan, "being sick and weak in body," Will of; Dec. 27, 1749. To (son) William Jordan 300 acres on a great branch on South side to a line by a pond called the Corner Tree Pond and 100 acres on north side of my old Line of a new Survey being of my own purchase. Son Benjamin Jordan two hundred & fifty acres adjoining Robert Jordan's & Bartholomew Andrews Lines. Son Joseph Jordan 250 acres lying between William & Benjamin (Jordan). Witnesses—William Cooper, John Cooper. Son William Jordan Executor. Recorded—Nov. 19, 1751. Ibid. p. 733.

William Jordan of Surry Co. to William Smith of same Co. for £16: curr. conveys "my plantation whereon I now live containing 75 acres situate on North side of Cypress Swamp, Surry Co. adjoining John Thompson and Wm. Smith's land. April 2, 1743. D. B. 4, p. 108.

Joseph Jordan of Surry Co. Southwark Parish, to Richard Cocke of the same Co. & Par. for £21:5:4: curr. conveys 130 acres being the land and plantation whereon sd. Joseph Jordan now lives being in the Fork of 2 great branches of John Chehorkin Swamp, in Surry Co. being the land which he bought of his father Richard Jordan by virtue of a writ of ad quod damnum and a deed thereby executed, signed & sealed bearing date 19th Sept. 1737 and proved in the Gen. Court 21, Oct. following. July 12, 1754. D. B. 7, p. 156.

Benjamin Jordan of Sussex Co. to John Barnes of Surry Co. for £22:10: conveys 250 acres in Southwark Parish Surry Co. adjoining Robert Jordan's land. 29 year George—1756. Ibid. p. 288.

Henry—(X)—Jordan of Surry Co. to James Dowell for £8:10: curr. Five Sheets (sheep?) two beds & firniture, one black walnut table, one blue chest, one small chest, 8 plates & four dishes & one knife. Dec. 18, 1772. D. B. 10, p. 299.

James Jordan & Margaret Jordan of Surry Co. from Stephen Sorsby of sd. Co. for £10: curr. 100 acres on

South side of John Chickawkin Swamp in Surry Co. around the spot and place known by the name of James Cheatham's clearing, to the sd. James & Margaret Jordan during their natural lives. Aug. 20, 1771. Ibid. p. 137.

Margaret—(X)—Jordan of Surry Co. to Stephen Sorsby of sd. Co. "said Margaret Jordan widow & Relict of Wm. Jordan late of Surry Co. is possessed of her right of dower in 334 acres now in the possession of the sd. Stephen Sorsby reference being had to a Deed acknowledged in the General Court by Wm. Jordan & Rachel his wife will more fully appear", sd. Margaret Jordan for £20: curr. conveys to sd. Stephen Sorsby her right of dower in the 334 acres. Recorded—Aug. 20, 1771. Ibid. p. 138.

Hannah—(X)—Jordan of Southwark Parish Surry Co. to Stephen Sorsby of sd. Parish & Co. for £15: curr. conveys all the right & title of Dower in about 200 acres in Southwark Par. Surry Co. in the fork of the two great Branches of John Chehoekin Swamp and on the North side thereof the same being purchased by Joseph Jordan of Richard Jordan by a Deed Recorded in Gen. Court al, Oct. 1737. & 130 acres of the above mentioned Land being mortgaged by the said Joseph Jordan to Ricmond Cocke Sr. Witnesses—Lewis Collins, John Stewart. Dec. 22, 1772. Ibid. p. 249.

James Jordan of Dobbs Co. state of North Carolina to John Lane of Surry Co. Va. for £60:16: 1: curr. conveys "one negro girl, man Daniel, Horse, cattle, sheep and all the Estate devised to me the said Jordan by the last will of my father William Jordan, decd." 1 Feby. 1779. D. B. 11, p. 37.

Randolph Jordan, to John Stiles of Surry Co. for £50: curr. conveys 70 acres in Surry Co. adjoining lands of John Collier decd. John Tillott, Nathaniel Sebrell, William Lamb and William Rose" said land descended from Henry Jordan to James Jordan and from the said James to the said Randolph Jordan as heir at law." Sept. 10, 1792. D. B. 1, p. 21.



William Jordan, will of, dated Janry. 18, 1758. To Cousin Henry Jordan, son of Joseph Jordan 300 acres, being plantation whereon I now live lying on North side of John Chihanson Swamp by estimation 300 acres, also one feather bed and furniture, bigest Iron Pott, brass Kettle, great chest, two tables, three dishes, three plaits also my working tools, also hogs belonging to the sd. plantation, four cows, all the sheep and all my Cyder casks. To Cousin Steven Jordan son of Joseph Jordan all the remainderpart of my Lands, two cows, one chest, my gun also one Deep Dish. To Cousin Jesse Jordan son of Joseph Jordan pistols and holsters, one iron pott, one feather bed and furniture also two cattle. To Brother Joseph Jordan my horse, 1 spice mortor and pestle and my bridle. Brother Joseph Jordan Executor. Witnesses —Richard—(X)—Wiggins, James—(X)—Wiggins. Recorded—May 16, 1758. W. B. 9.

William Jordan, decd. Inventory of estate. Appraisers, Mathew Ellis, Henry—(X)—Barnes, Stephen Collier. Recorded—June 20, 1758. Ibid. p. 150.

Robert Jordan, decd. Inventory of estate. Amt. £36: 10:11: Appraisers, John Maggett, James Davis, Wm. Davis. Recorded—May 18, 1762. Ibid. p. 287.

William—(X)—Jordan, will of; Dated 16 Febry. 1764. To wife Ann Jordan property during her natural life, and after her decease. Daughter Mary Savedge £5: Daughter Jane Savedge £5: Son James Jordan residue of estate after the 2 legacies all my whole estate to him & his heirs. Wife Ann Jordan and son James Jordan Executors. Witnesses—Wm. Magget, Henry White, John Judkins, Jr. Recorded—Aug. 21, 1764. Ibid. p. 361.

## ORDER BOOKS

Mrs. Lucy Jordan relict of Thos. Jordan appearing in Court, relinquishes her right of administration on sd. Jordan's estate & petitions that Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne & Mr. James Jordan be granted administration on sd. estate. O. B. 1671-90, p. 503.

Mr. John Moring, Mr. Sam. Thompson, Mr. Wm. Freeman & Mr. Thos. Sowerby ordered to appraise ye estate of Mr. Thos. Jordan. Ibid. p. 503.

It appearing that the coppy of the certificate of Mr. Ar. Jordan had from the Clerks office is for 150 acres land granted him in May Court 1683 is necessary was not made use of, it is therefore ordered that the Clerk let him have another copy. Ibid. p. 435.

It is ordered that Mr. Thomas Jordan have a license to Keepe ordinary at Southwarke untill the 25th day of Mch. next, he and his securety for presented signing their bond. 7br 20 1684. Ibid. p. 452.

Mr. Thos. Jordan Exor. of Coll. George Jordan appearing in Court *acknolledgeing* a Deede of sale of a *pcell* of Land to Mr. Xpher Foster. It is therefore admitted to Record. Ibid. p. 457.

Richard Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a deed of sale of lands to Robert Littleberry. It is ordered. Recorded Ibid. p. 460.

Eliza Jordan wife of Richard Jordan relinquishes right of dower in land sold by her husband to Robert Littleberry. Recorded. Ibid. p. 460.

Thomas Jordan bringing his account to this Court against James Cane for that he had assumed & promised to pay to ye sd. Jordan a hhd. of Tobac. if David Jenkins should spend soe much in his ordinary & the sd. Jordan proving the sd. Canes promise by ye oaths of Mr. Wm. Brodrib, Margaret Harris & producing and acknowledgment under the sd. Jenkims his hand that he had spent 304 pounds of Tobo. & caske. Judgment granted sd. Jordan. Ibid. p. 460.

Mr. Thos. Jordan acknowledging his assignment of a patent for 235 acres of land to Wm. Johnson. admitted to record. Ibid. p. 474.



Richard Jordan Sr. bringing an account to this Court against John Pittford for unlawfully Killing a marked hogg of his & praying the benefit of the 125 Act of Assembly, refered to a Jury. Ibid. p. 481.

Thomas Jordan licensed to Keepe an ordinary at Southwarke, Mr. William Simons, surety. Ibid. p. 481.

Judgment granted Lt. Coll. Wm. Brown & Mr. James Jordan, admrs. of estate of Mr. Thomas Jordan, decd. Against James Morish for 2168 lbs. Tobc. Ibid. p. 575.

Thomas Jordan, decd. Inventory of estate presented by Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne & James Jordan, admrs. Ibid. p. 526.

Mr. Arthur Jordan appointed surveyor of the Highway from the Stony Run downwards. Ibid. p. 549.

Judgment is granted George Jordan one of the legatees of Lt. Coll. George Jordan against Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne and James Jordan admrs. of the estate of Thomas Jordon.* Ibid. p. 554.

Judgment is granted Mr. Fra. Mason against Mr. Thos. Jordan as marrying the Exetrix of Capt. Robert Spencer, decd. Jany. 1679. Ibid. p. 290.

Mr. Thomas Jordan is granted judgment against Owen Mirick as marrying the admrx. of Fra. Gray, decd. Jany. 6, 1679. Ibid. p. 290.

Thomas Jordan is granted certificate to the next Assembly for 350 lbs. of Tobc. & cask for the transportation of this county's provisions to ye Garrison at the Falls of James River. Jany. 7, 1679. Ibid. p. 291.

Mr. Thos. Jordan who married the Exorx. of Capt. Robert Spencer, decd. is granted judgment against Cath-

*The items up to this point, from Order Book 1670-1690, were noted by Creed T. Davis, (who made the investigation of the Surry Records) without date.

erine Cornell admrx. of estate of Samuel Cornell, decd. 7br 6th 1681. Ibid. p. 349.

Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne & Mr. Ben. Harrison the surviving appraisers of the estate of Lt. Coll. George Jordan decd. are appointed to appraise the remaining pte of the sd. Jordan Estate alsoe that they meete the 1st day of 8br & Examine Mr. Thos. Jordan's acct. 7br 6th 1681. Ibid. p. 350.

Certificate is granted Mr. Arthur Jordan to the Secretary's office for 150 acres of land for ye importacon into this Collony of Thos. Cotton, Martha Wallis & Sarah Alsoe, he having made oath. March 6, 1682. Ibid. p. 403.

Thomas Jordan upon his request hath lycense to Keepe an ordinary in Major Samuel Swanns house. 7br 4th 1683. Wm. Brown & Jno. Morning suretys. Ibid. p. 417.

James Jordan sending a list of Debts due the estate of Thos. Jordan decd. ordered recorded. May 3rd 1687. Ibid. p. 567.

Richard Jordan produced an Inventory of the estate of his deceased ffather & making oath thereto It is admitted. July 1687. Ibid. p. 574.

Lt. Coll. George Jordan by his last will given to Mr. Arthur Jordan a mourning ring and the sd. Mr. Jordan making oath to the Court he never received any satisfaction for the same It is ordered that Coll. Browne & James Jordan admrs will pay and deliver over to the sd. Arthur a mourning ring. 7br 6th 1687. Ibid. p. 582.

Judgment is granted Col. Wm. Browne & James Jordan admrs of the estate of Thos. Jordan against Edward Booky as marrying Jane the Exetrx. of Richard Avery. Mar. 1687/8. Ibid. p. 645.

Lucy Jordan appearing in Court acknowledging a deed of gift of a parcell of land to her daughter Phillis Jordan. It is admitted to record. 7br 1688. Ibid. p. 672.



Eliza Jordan wife of Richard Jordan appearing in Court freely relinquished her right of Dower. May 1689. Ibid. p. 700.

A probate is granted Charles Soradge on the non cupative will of Alice Jordan proved in Court by the oaths of Rose Bynom & Wm. Burton. May 3, 1687. Ibid. p. 565.

Richard Jordan producing and Inventory of the estate of his decd. ffather making oath thereto. July 5, 1687. Ibid. p. 574.

James Jordan one of the admrs. of the Estate of Thos. Jordan decd. making a list of the debts belonging to the sd. decd. Estate. 7br 6th 1687. Ibid. p. 580.

Lt. Coll. George Jordan having by his last will and Testament given to Mr. Arthur Jordan a mourning Ring and the sd. Arthur making oath in Court he never received any satisfaction for the same, It is ordered therefore that Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne and Mr. James Jordan admr. of the estate of Mr. Thos. Jordan decd. who was Exor. of the sd. Lt. Coll. George Jordan's last will doe pay and deliver to the sd. Arthur Jordan a mourning Ring worth twenty shillings sterling. 7br. 6th, 1687. Ibid. p. 582.

Lucy Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a deede of gift of a parcell of land to her daughter Phillis Jordan. 7br 4, 1688. Ibid. p. 672.

Richard Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a deede of sale of land to Mr. Robert Caufield. May 1689. Ibid. p. 700.

Eliza Jordan wife of Richard Jordan appearing in Court and voluntarily relinquishing her right of Dower to a parcell of land sold by her husband to Mr. Robert Cauefield. May 1687. Ibid. p. 70.

River Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a deede of sale of a pcell of land to George Jordan. July 2, 1689. Ibid. p. 713.

Richard Jordan is granted administration of ye estate of his decd. father Richard Jordan, giving security. May 3, 1687. Ibid. p. 562.

A probate is granted Charles Savadge on the non cupative will of Alice Jordan proved by the oaths of Rose Byrom & Wm. Burton. Mar. 1, 1686. Ibid. p. 565.

Arthur Jordan is granted Certificate to ye Secretarys office for 175 acres of land due for ye Importation of Thomas Bentley, Jno. Dixon and Sarah Horton. 9br 20, 1673. Ibid. p. 29.

Certificate is granted Lt. Col. George Jordan to ye Secretarys office for 1900 acres of land due for Importation of Mr. Wm. Jordan, Mrs. Ann Jordan his wife, Mrs. Fortune fflood, Myself 2 arrivalls, Mary Ring, Jane Shoutwill, Robt. Shoutwill, Jno Clerk, Robt. Clockstone, Richard Felton, Thos. Blockey, Wm. Thompson, Margarett Dickinson, Isaac Tatum, Mary Watson, Jane Trible, Mrs. Eliza Jordan, Parthenia Gradwill, Wm. Draper, Jno Dorttes, Simon a negro, Judith a negro, Hector a negro, Eliza Johnson, Mingo a negro, Mr. Jno Cary, Robt Lee, Samll Johnson, Edward Kelton, Jno Page, Thos. Sowerby, Fra. Sowerby, Jno. Emerson, Eliza Mathews, Hannah Martin, Eliza Taylor. These 38 persons, I ye subscriber doe make out yt they were all my owne servants & near relacons & yt right of ye 50 acres of land for each of theire transportation unto ye Colony is properly due to me & yt noe Land by me nor by my order hath bin taken up for them subscribed this 30th 8br 1673. (Signed) Geo. Jordan. Sworn in Court 21, 9br 1673. Ibid. p. 30.

Thomas Jordan probate granted him of the last will and testament of Lt. Coll. George Jordan proved by the oaths of Wm. Thompson & Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne. 9br 5th 1678. Ibid. p. 223.

Lt. Coll. Wm. Browne, Capt. Robt. Spencer and Ben. Harrison and Mr. Merriwether are by the Exor. & legatees of Lt. Coll. George Jordan on fryday next who are by the Court approved of & requested to pforme the same 9br 5th 1678. Ibid. p. 224.



James Jordan having been presented by the Grand Jury for not going to Church and not shewing any lawfull cause for his absence is fined according to Law. Jany. 3, 1692. O. B. 1691-1713, p. 61.

Richard Jordan one of the Grand Jury appearing in Court and presenting himself for not going to Church is fined according to Law. May 2, 1693. O. B. 1691-1713, p. 72.

Richard Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a Deede of gift of a parcell of land to his son Richard Jordan, to be his real act & deed. 7br 10th, 1695. Ibid. p. —.

The last Court order for James Jordan who married the relict & Extrx. of Thos. Sowerby decd. to appeare in Court make oath to ye sd. decd will is continued. Xbr. 3, 1695. Ibid. p. 143.

Arthur Jordan is discharged from the presentment of the Grand Jury paying his fees. Xbr 3, 1695. Ibid. p. 151.

It is ordered that ye Sheriff sumons Ann Jordan ye relict of James Jordan to appeare at ye next Court and administer upon her deceased husband's estate. 7br 21, 1697. Ibid. p. 182.

A commission of administration is granted River Jordan, Richard Washington & Eliza his wife on the estate of James Jordan. Nov. 2, 1697. Ibid. p. 185.

The last will of Ann Jordan proved in Court by oaths of Edward Scarbrow & Mary Rawlings witnesses & probate thereof granted Jere Ellis Sr. one of ye Exetxs therein named Robert Cartneck the other Executor in Court having refused his right Executorshipp, Jere Ellis having made oath it is ye deceased will. Nov. 2, 1697. Ibid. p. 185.

River Jordan, Richard Washington & Eliza, his wife admrx. of James Jordan decd. having failed to present an Inventory of ye decd. Estate to this Court, It is ordered that they doe the same to ye next Court. Jany. 4th 1697. Ibid. p. 188.

River Jordan, Richard Washington and Eliza his wife extors. of James Jordan decd. having been by an order of Court appointed to return an inventory of the sd. decedents estate. May 3, 1695. Ibid.

In the difference between Jeremy Ellis and Robert Cartridge Executor of Anne Jordan Pltf. and River Jordan Deft. the Pltf. by their petition setting forth that the Deft. having gott the goods of the sd. decd. in his possession hath detained and conveyed the same by the delivery thereof upon lawful demand of wch she dyed in right of possession worth at least 3000 lbs. tobacco wch means thay have sustained damage to the value of 2000 lbs. more therefore pray an order for delivery of the said goods. July 5, 1698. Ibid. p. 190.

The last will and testament of Arthur Jordan proved in court by the oaths of the witnesses and a probate thereto granted to River Jordan the executor, therein named he having first made oath that the will he there produced was the last will and testament of the sd. decd. July 5, 1698. Ibid. p. 193.

Mary Jordan being presented by the grand Jury for fornication it is ordered that the sheriff summon her to appear at the next Court to answer the same. Jany. 3, 1698/9. Ibid. p. 194.

River Jordan Exor. of last will of Arthur Jordan presenting an Inventory of the deceased. July 4, 1699. Ibid. p. 199.

The last will and testament of Richard Jordan proved by the oaths of Richard Hane (?) and Joshua Proctor and a probate thereof granted Elizabeth the Relict and extx. of the sd. decd. having made oath. Oct. 3, 1699. Ibid. p. 204.



The last will and testament of River Jordan proved in Court by the oaths of Wm. Brown and Patrick Loughly and a probate thereof granted Priscilla Jordan the Executrix therein named she having made oath that the will shee there produced was the last will of the sd. decd. Mch. 4, 1700. Ibid. p. 216.

George Jordan appearing in Court & acknowledging a deed of sale of land to William Blackburne. March 7, 1703. Ibid. p. 249.

George Jordan appearing in Court and acknowledging a deed of sale to Richard Norwood. March 7, 1703. Ibid. p. 249.

Mary Jordan wife of George Jordan appeared in Court and relinquished her right of Dower to a parcell of land sold by her husband to George Norwood. March 7, 1703. Ibid. p. —.

Richard Jordan is appointed surveyor of the High ways in the room of Bortholomew Andrews. July 4, 1710. Ibid. p. 346.

It is ordered that the Sheriff summon George Jordan to show cause why he did not appear in Court to be sworn one of the grand Jury. May 16, 1711. Ibid. p. 365.

Priscilla Blunt Exertx., of the last will and testament of River Jordan decd. presenting an account. May 16, 1711. Ibid. p. 366.

George Jordan appearing in Court acknowledged Deede of sale for a parsell of land sold to Mary Anderson. July 20, 1715. O. B. 1713-18, p. 59.

George Jordan Jr. & Sarah his wife acknowledged their deede for a parcell of land sold to Thos. Peters. July 20, 1715. Ibid. p. 59.

William Jordan, decd. Last will and testament was presented in Court. May 16, 1758. O. B. 1757-63, p. 88.

William Jordan, decd. Inventory and appraisement of estate returned June 20, 1758. Ibid. p. 106.

Robert Jordan, decd. administration of his estate is granted Margaret Jordan who gave bond with security. Oct. 20, 1761. Ibid. p. 306.

Ordered that the Church wardens bind out William Jordan orphan of Joseph Jordan decd. and Perry Jordan a Bastard of Martha Jordan according to Law. April 21, 1772. O. B. 1764-74, p. 290.

Henry Jordan, decd. Stephen Jordan entered into bond with security for the administration of the estate of Henry Jordan. Nov. 26, 1782. O. B. 1775-85, p. 138.

Mary Jordan orphan of Henry Jordan, decd. came into Court & made choice of Lewis Pully for her guardian. Aug. 27, 1783. Ibid. p. 160.

*Bathhaba* Jordan gave bond according to law for administration of estate of Perry Jordan, decd. June 27, 1797. O. B. 1795-1800, p. 171.

Perry Jordan, decd. Inventory & appraisement of estate. July 15, 1797. 1 gun, 7 bottles & 1 tickler, 1 horse, 1 Bible. £31:1:0: Recorded—Feby. 27, 1798. Bethshaba Jordan. W. B. 1, 1783-1804, p. 254.

## SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY RECORDS

John Jordan, Inventory of estate. Taken 27 of Dec. 1754. Recorded—Jany. 13, 1757. W. B. 1, p. 214.

Jesse Jordan, decd. in acctt. curr. with William Jordan. Recorded Nov. 22, 1757. Ibid. p. 238.

Richard Jordan, decd. in acct. with Jacob Jordan. Admr. Recorded—May 20, 1850. W. B. 14, p. 320.



Jacob Jordan, Inventory, and appraisement. Jan. 2, 1860. Appraisers, Samuel & Thos. B. Warrell. Robert Barnes, admr. Recorded March 19, 1860. W. B. 17, p. 5.

John Jordan of Southampton Co. to James Jones of sd. Co. for £12: curr. 100 acres in Southampton Co. Being part of 140 acres granted by pattent to James Washington bearing date Sept. 28, 1732, & from sd. Washington transfered to sd. John Jordan by deed recorded in Isle of Wight Co. Nov. 8, 1753. D. B. 2, p. 3.

George Jordan & Patience his wife of Northampton Co. Carolina to George Wood of Southampton Co., Va. £9: curr. 52 acres in Southampton Co., sd. land being part of a patent to Mary Warren, Jane Warren, Martha Warren and Patience Warren for 180 acres, dated July 10, 1745." the sd. George Jordan hath since intermarried with the sd. Patience Warren. Witnesses—James Turner Jr., Thos. Blunt. Recorded—Dec. 11, 1756. Dec. 11, 1756. Ibid. 1755.

George Jordan & Patience his wife of Northampton Co. North Carolina, to Howell Branch of Nottoway Par. Southampton Co. Va. Thomas Warren of Nottoway Parish, Isle of Wight Co. now Southampton was possessed of 180 acres in Southampton Co. and in his will devised the sd. land to his wife Sarah during her natural life and after her death to his son Thomas. which sd. Thomas is since dead without issue whereby the fee simple & Inheritence of the sd. lands after the death of sd. Sarah his widow and relict decended & came to the four daughters and orphans of the sd. Thomas Warren of whom Patience a party hereto is one of the sd. daughters & orphans of sd. Thomas & hast intermarried with the sd. George Jordan & is Entitled to one fourth part of the revertion and inheritance of sd. undivided tract of Land contained in the 1280 (sic 180) acres. Sd. George Jordan & Patience his wife for £12: 18: curr. convey to Howell Branch their right, title and interest of, in, & to the sd. 180 acres. Nov. 6, 1759. Ibid. p. 331.

my right interest and claim or pretention of claim whatsoever either to the person or to any estate he may hereafter acquire, the above named Willis to enjoy his full freedom without any interuption from me etc. In witness thereof etc. Recorded Aug. 20, 1816. D. B. 15, p. 128.

John Jordan, decd, estate, Sheriff ordered to administer the same. Nov. 14, 1758. O. B. 2, p. 25.

John Jordan's orphans bound out by the Church Wardens of Nottoway Parish. Nov. 1754. Ibid. p. 27.

The sheriff in pursuance of a former order of this Court did return an acct. of the estate of John Jordan, decd. with the specialty taken by him on the sd. sale. Therefore it is ordered that the sd. acct. be recorded & that the sd. specialtys be lodged in the clerk's office till the further orders & directions of the Court. Nov. 1755. Ibid. p. 148.

William Jordan summons to Court to declare whether he will administer on the estate of his father John Jordan, decd. Dec. 1756. Ibid. p. 308.

William Jordan is granted certificate for administration on the estate of his father John Jordan, decd. William Sebrell security. Jany. 1757. Ibid. p. 327.

William Jordan admr. of John Jordan, decd. accts. of admr. settled by Richard Killo, Saml. Blow & Chas. Briggs. July 14, 1757. Ibid. p. 363.

William Jordan & Mary his wife Pltfs. vs Thomas Williamson. May 1760. O. B. 4, p. 38.

Jesse Jordan orphan of John Jordan, decd. bound out by the Church Wardens according to law. Sept. 1761. Ibid. p. 139.



## MARRIAGE BONDS

Eliza Jordan marriage with Absolem Harris, bond dated 20 Dec. 1774. Sureties, Absolem Harris, Wm. Harris. William Harris this day made oath before me that Elizabeth Jordan widow is now a resident of this County. 20 Dec. 1774.

Thomas Jordan & Priscilla Applewhite, bond dated 9th Decr. 1790. Sureties Thomas Jordan, John Applewhite.

John Jordan & Rebecca Jones bond dated 12th June 1794. Sureties John Jordan, Randolph—(X)—Rawles. Witnesses—John D. Housmon. Consent by Rebeccah Jones, witness Jacob Baily.

Perry Jordan to Bethsheba Harper, bond dated 25 Dec. 1785. Sureties Berry—(X)—Jordan, John Rogers. Witnesses Saml. Killo. Consent by John Herper, Witness—Housel Harper, John Harper Jr.

Dec. 29, 1785, Perry Jordan to Barsheba Herper [Harper?] returned by John Mc Lemone in his list of Marriages.

John Jordan & Rebecca Jone[s] married June 26, 1794, by Newit Vick.

## VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE

Samuel Gourden [Jordan], Gent. of Charles City Co., an ancient planter who hath abode two years compleat in this colony & his wife Cicily who hath abode nine years in this colony. Patent 450 acres "in three several plans. First one house and fifty acres of land called ——— in Charles hundred, bordeing east upon ye great river, west upon ye main land south upon John Rolfe's ground and north upon ye land of Captain John Wardesse. secondly

in ye hundred last mentioned and tenement containing twelve acres, which abuts north upon the great River east upon a swamp and south and west is encompassed by Martins hope now in ye tenure of Captain John Martin master of ye Ordenance, and thirdly three hundred eighty and eight acres being the remainder of ye said four hundred and fifty acres in or near upon Sandy's his hundred bordering towards ye East upon ye land of Temperance Baley, west upon Captain John Woodliff's lands south upon ye Great River and north upon ye main lands." Sept. 10, 1620. (p. 125.)

Thomas Jordan, Patent, 900 acres in the county of Warrasquioke, near the head of Warrasquioke River, and ajoining an old Indian towne. July 2, 1635. (1, p. 233.)

ffrancis Jordan, Patent, 100 acres in Surry Co., on the River and lying between the lands of Mr. ffoord, and Mr. Benjamin Harrison. Mch. 1652. (3, p. 193.)

George Gourdan [Jordan], Patent, 100 acres in the west branch of Nansemond River, adjoining William Parker, Was formerly granted to Edward Cocke Mch. 17, 1654, and by him assigned to the said George Gourdan. Mch. 11, 1652. (5, p. 176.)

Nicholas Jordan, Robert Jordan, Bartholmew Jugobrickson, John Prescott, Thomas Blanch, Patent 1000 acres in Lower Norfolk Co., adjoining the Mill Land at the head of Purle Creek in the southward branch of Elizabeth River, Sept. 29, 1666. (5, p. 401.)

Thomas Jordan, Patent, 550 acres in Nansemond Co., adjoining Jeremiah Rutter, & Hopken Howell. Oct. 22, 1666. (6, p. 39.)

Lt. Col. George Jordan, Patent 690 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co. on Cypress Swamp a branch of Black Water, adjoining Mr. Arthur Jordan, Reedy Marsh, Little Marsh and Middle Marsh. Nov. 20, 1675. (6, p. 592.)



Mr. Richrad Jordan Sr., of Isle of Wight Co., Patent 360 acres in the lower parish of Isle of Wight Co., on the N. W. side of the head of the lower bay creek and mouth of the main Cypress Swamp, adjoining Richard Reynold's Jr., Christ. Bly & Thomas Pitt. 25 acres part thereof was formerly granted said Richard Jordan. Mch. 18, 1662. May 10, 1679. (6, p. 684.)

Mr. Arthur Jordan, Patent, 140 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co., adjoining Stony Run. Apr. 23, 1681. (7, p. 70.)

Mr. Thomas Jordan, Patent, 265 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co., adjoining John Rogers and a great reedy branch. Sept. 22, 1682. (7, p. 191.)

Richard Jordan, Jr., Patent, 260 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co., on the north east side of John Checokuck Swamp adjoining William Owen and the said Richard Jordan. Apr. 20, 1684. (7, p. 369.)

Mr. Arthur Jordan, Patent, 240 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co., on the south side of Stony River. 150 acres part thereof was formerly granted to the said Arthur Jordan Apr. 23, 1678. Apr. 20, 1684. (7, p. 372.)

Richard Jordan, Patent, 200 acres in the upper parish of Surry Co., between the Cypress Swamp and John chocorub swamp. Was formerly granted to Thomas Smith. Apr. 20, 1684. and by him deserted. Oct. 20, 1688. (7, p. 691.)

Richard Jordan, Patent, 568 acres in Surry Co., adjoining Robert Owen and Matt. Roberts. 200 acres thereof was formerly granted the said Richard Jordan Oct. 20, 1688. Oct. 20, 1689. (8, p. 5.)

George Jordan of Surry Co., Patent, 100 acres in Isle of Wight Co., south side of Fountain Creek and adjoining Little Swamp. Sept. 5, 1723. (11, p. 261.)

Joshua Jordan, & sixty other persons, for service in defence of the Colony Patent 28,627 acres in Fincastle Co., in the upper fork of the Ohio River and Big Sandy Creek. Dec. 15, 1772. (41, p. 94.)

John Jordan, Patent, 90 acres in Augusta Co., on a little mountain between the south branch waters and the head of the Bull pasture. Mch. 1773. (41, p. 279.)

William Jordan, Patent, 90 acres in Augusta Co., on the head branches of Cow Pasture River. Mch. 1, 1773. (41, p. 280.)

## COLLECTION OF MEMORIALS CONCERNING DIVERS DECEASED MINISTERS AND OTHERS OF THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS, IN PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY AND PARTS ADJACENT FROM NEARLY THE FIRST SETTLEMENT THEREOF TO THE YEAR 1787.

### Pub. Phil. 1787

A testimony from the Yearly-Meeting in Virginia, concerning Robert Jordan. He was son of Thomas and Margaret Jordan of Nansemond County in Virginia, born the 11th of the seventh month 1668, and carefully educated in the way of truth by his worthy parents, who lived to see the religion of his education become that of his choice and practice in his mature years, in which he was preserved to the last without wavering, in great peace with the Lord and unity of his brethren. He was an hospitable man, very ready to entertain strangers, especially the Lords Messengers, whom he treated with great respect and affection, honouring them for their works sake; being also charitable to the poor, and as a man of trade and commerce, obtained a good reputation, having declared he had never wronged any man knowingly in all his life. In the time of his illness, which continued about two weeks, he seemed very patient and resigned to the will of God, and much concerned for the everlasting welfare of his children, which he expressed in a lively manner; and often in fervent prayer, desired they might be preserved



from the vanities and corruptions of this world, and that they might love and fear the Lord in their youth, saying at one time, "Lord preserve my flock, let them never go astray, nor forget thee, nor one another". "O my God! hold them in thy arms that none of them be lost, let not the enemy prevail over them." Being humbly thankful and blessed God, that he had been pleased to support him through every dispensation of his providence to that time. He died the 3d of the eight month 1728, and on the 9th of the same month, after a large meeting held on the occassion was interred in the family burying ground.

A testamony from the Yearly-Meeting of Friends in Virginia, concerning Benjamin Jordan. He was born the 18th of the seventh month 1674, in Nansemond County in Virginia, of believing parents, who were careful to educate their children in the blessed truth for which they suffered whose examples together with the influence of grace, were sanctified unto this one friend as well as several others of their numerous offspring. He was a man who gave up much of his time in waiting upon God and services for the church being clerk both to the Monthly and Yearly Meeting; was a good example of piety and charity and kept his integrety to the last. The day before he died, several neighbors coming in to see him, one of them being in a flourishing state as to the world, to whom the way of truth seemed too low and despicable, he said 'Rejoice O Young man, in thy youth, and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thy heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: But know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into Judgment." He looked upon another who seemed to be under some convincement of truth, but did not live in obedience, and said "Blessed are they that hear the word of God and do it." and to another that appeared to have sought after the honour of this world more than the Lord's honour, he said, "He looked too big to enter in at the strait gate." He gave particular directions concerning the place and manner of his burial, desiring that no more provision might be made than was sufficient having, whilst in health bourn a testimony against making such a time, a time of feasting instead of

mourning. One of his brothers asking him how it was with him, he replied, "as to my eternal state, nothing but well." Soon after, holding up his hands and looking upwards, he said "Lord Jesus into thy hands I commit my spirit, Lord keep me at this time". And so departed in quietness, the 12th of the twelfth month 1716, aged about forty-two years.

A testimony from the Yearly-Meeting of Friends in Virginia concerning Joseph Jordan. He was born in Nansemond county in Virginia in the year 1695, being the third son of Robert Jordan, as well as one of the third generation who have walked in the truth. He was of a sprightly genius affable disposition, and even temper, which as he grew to manhood, gave him easy access to company, estemed the better sort. A visitation of devine love being extended to him about the twenty second year of his age, he like Zaccheus, made haste and with Joy embraced both the message and the messenger of salvation: And being endued with a gift in the ministry, acquitted himself "as a workman that need not be ashamed", and had a great place in the minds of men. Altho' he had not much school literature, yet he might be said to have had the tongue of the learned, being both correct and consice in speaking the word in season, in somuch that divers have confessed to the truth and embraced the doctrin he preached. Being patient in tribulation, he was favoured with that hope which affords content and solace of minds. After labouring in the gospel in his own county and the adjacent provinces, he visited most parts of England, Ireland, and divers parts of Holland; being absent on this service above three years, returned with peace, and found his presence necessary at home; for his father being deceased, and his brother Robert then absent, the care of the family devolved upon him, which trust he discharged with judgment, being a good acconomist, kind neighbor, and steady friend. He often intimated that he should not continue long, and was therefore concerned to use diligence. Not long before his decease, he visited friends in Virginia and North Carolina, edifying them with his gift and in the beginning of the month in which he died (tho. very weak



in body) attended their Quarterly Meeting, signifying at his return his great satisfaction therein, believing it would be the last meeting of the kind he should ever be at, and accordingly he never afterwards went from home, except to a week day meeting in the neighborhood. On the morning of the day of his disolution, he uttered many savoury expressions, saying to some young ministers," Mind your gifts, and the Lord will bless you, and you will be a blessing to the church. Be humble and obedient, obedience brings sweet peace. I have a great desire there might be a right ministry continued in this the church for there are many not strictly of this fold, who in due time the Lord will bring in: and as you come to have an experience of the works of truth in your own hearts you will be able to confute them who persuade themselves there is no living without sin in this world. I am not in a condition to speak much, neither is it, I hope, very needful; as you are thus taught of the Lord, you will have cause to rejoice in him on whom you have believed." Thus having happily compleated his day's work, he laid down his head in much resignation and peace with the Lord, the 26th of the ninth month 1735, aged forty years, a minister about 17.

A testimony from the Monthly-Meeting of Philadelphia concerning Robert Jordan. It appears, he was born in the county of Nansemond in Virginia, the 27th of the tenth month 1693, of parents in good esteem among friends, and that about the year 1718 he received a gift in the ministry as did his brother Joseph about the same time; and to their first appearance in that weighty work the labours of Lydia Lancaster and her companion then on a religious visit from Great Britain were under divine help made instrumental. Of his first travels in the service of truth the following is an abstract from an account committed to writing by himself. "I early found a concern on my mind to visit friends in Maryland, which I did on both sides of the bay (Chesapeak) in fear and trembling being young and weak, and the work very exercising by reason of an obvious declension, which accasioned me much exercise in speaking and writing against the spirit of Liberty, superfluity and conformity to the world, for

visit to Barbados, and in the succeeding year, accompaned by Caleb Roper, he accomplished his last visit Eastward as far as Boston. Hereby we may observe his unwearied application and exercise, to fulfill the ministry which he had received of the Lord. He was a member of this Meeting above ten years and tho' his time was much employed in his religious duties abroad, he did not omit the adjacent meetings, being industrious and laborous for the general welfare and prosperity of the churches; for the promotion whereof he was through the divine anointing emminently qualified. His ministry being convincing and consolatory, his delivery graceful but unaffected; in prayer he was solemn and reverent; he delighted in meditation, recommending by example, religious retirement in his familiar visits among his friends; in his sentments he was generous and charitable, yet a firm opposer of obstinate liberties in principal or practice, demonstrating his love to the cause of Religion and rightousness above all other considerations, being careful to adorn the doctrine of the gospel, by a life of piety and benevolence, and we have ground to hope and believe he was prepared for the sudden summons from his pilgrimage here, which was on the fifth day of the eighth month O. S. 1742, when being at the house of one of his most intimate friends on the third day of the week in the morning waiting for the hour of Meeting, he was seized with a fit of the aproplexy, which very soon deprived him of speech, and he died about midnight following, in the forty ninth year of his age, being a minister about 24 years; his burial on the 7th of the same month was attended by a great number of his fellow-citizens, to one meeting-house in High street, and thence to the grave-yard.



# RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS LOWER VIRGINIA MEETING, 1673-1727

(See also Southern History Association Publications, volume 6, pp. 408-414 and 499-508; and volume 7, pp. 17-24.)

Thomas Jordan & Margarett, his wife; their childrens Nativities Recorded as followeth in Chucatuc. 1 Thomas Jordan sonn of the aforesd Thomas & Margarett was born ye 6 day of the first month in ye year 1660. 2 John Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 17 day of ye sixth month in ye year 1663. 3 James Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 23 day of ye Eleventh month in ye year 1665. 4 Robert Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 11 day of ye Seventh month in ye year 1668. 5 Richard Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 6 day of ye Sixt month in ye year 1670. 6 Joseph Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 8 day of ye Seventh month in ye year 1672. 7 Beniamine Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 18 day of ye Seventh month in ye year 1674. 8 Matthew Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 1 day of ye Eleventh month in ye year 1676. 9 Samuel Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye 15 day of ye 2nd month in ye year 1679. 10 Joshua Jordan son of Thomas & Margarett was born ye last day of ye 6th month in the year 1681.

Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck in Nansemond County in Virginia was Born in year 1634, and in ye year 1660 hee Received ye truth and abode faith full in it: And in Constant unity with ye faithfull friends thereof: and stood in opposition Against all wrong & Desatefull spirits: having suffered ye spoiling of his goods: & ye Imprisonment of his Body for ye truth sake: and continued in ye truth unto the End of his days: is ye Beleefe of us his Dear wife & children above Ritten. Hee Departed this Life ye eight day of ye tenth month on ye sixth day of ye weeke about ye second hour in ye afternoone and

was Buryed we twelfe day of ye said month on ye third day of the ye weeke in ye year 1699.*

Sarah Jordan, great Grandchild of ye above mentioned worthy Elder Tho Jordan & Daughter of Joseph & Ann Jordan was born ye 12 day of ye 2 mo. 1731.

Abigail Jordan Daughter of the said Joseph & Ann Jordan was Born ye 14 day of ye 7 mo 1733.

Margarett Jordan third and last Daughter of ye sd Joseph & Ann ———

*My dear friends,

This is a subtill spirit that Under Pretence of Leading out of all formallities Into a greater show of Holyness hath crept in amongst Us, and hath Laboured by its instruments to Gett a position in ye hearts of many honest hearts who were travelling in ye way of truth & wrighteousness in ye Innocency of their hearts. The work of this Subtill Spirit is to Leade from ye Cross of Christ ye which is ye power of God Unto Salvation And to disunite & deride ye flock of God and to leade them back againe into those things that Gods Ever Lasting truth hath Lead them out of. Their testimony hath bin against all forms & desires ye true form of Godlyness being covered in prayers to allmighty god calling it their Liberty & freedom And opposing friends, mens & womens meetings Sett up by ye Servants of ye Lord now in this our day as it was in ye Primitive times—ah my friends this Spirit I once gave Entertainment to and for some time harbored in my bosom and with it did oppose those ye servants of ye Lord whose Eye was Cept open to ye Lord & did Espie it and testified against it that its worke would be to make desolate those yt were Led by it and this I can witness to be truly wofull Experience for my Light became darkness & A vaill came over ye Living sence of truth in me Untill my feete had allmost quite Spit out of the way of truth & Righteousness.——But for ever blessed & praysed be ye Name of ye Everlasting God of truth and Righteousness who out of his mercy tender pity & Loving kindness to me did open my Eye and Unvaill my understanding againe and gave me to see ye dry & barren places that this Subtill Spirit was Leading me to where there is no freight (fruit?) brought forth Unto God nor pasture to feed in but was as a sheep goon astray wth out a Shepperd or as a bird cott in a snaire. Oh My dear friends give no Entertainment to this Spirit in yor one bosoms nor bid it God speed for I do believe yt it hath don more hurte in this Land then outward persecution could doe, wharefore my friend I bitterly condemn it and one of my condemnation for Entertaining of it, and I pray God yt he will hence forth keepe me & preserve me in his forever blessed truth Unto ye Ende of my dayes is the desire of my Soule. Thomas Jordan, 5th day 12thmo. 1678. (Records of Lower Virginia Meeting.)



Thomas Jordan ye younger and his wife Elizabeth there childrens nativities Recorded in Chuckatuck as followeth. Thomas Jordan ye sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth aforesd was borne ye Nineteenth day of ye fifth month in ye year 1681. Elizabeth Jordan daughter of aforesd Thomas & Elizabeth was borne ye Eighteenth day of ye ninth month called November 1683. Martha Jordan daughter of ye aforesd Thomas & Elizabeth was borne ye twenty second day of ye Eleventh month January 1685. William Jordan, ye sonn of ye aforesd Thomas & Elizabeth was borne ye 25 day of ye 5 month in ye year 1688.

Thomas Jordan ye sonn of Thomas Jordan of Chuakatuck in ye county of Nansemun & Elizabeth Burgh ye daughter of William Burgh deceased did propound their marriage before a meeting of men & women friends at ye house of frances Densons one ye Western Branch of ye county aforesd ye 6 day of ye 6 month last and coming before ye Meeting ye second time in his fathers house did publish their marriage againe one the Thirteenth day of ye seventh month last and was married in ye house of his father at a meeting appointed for yt purpose on this sixt day of ye tenth month in ye year 1679. Witnesses: Father, Thomas Jordan, Mother, Margaret Jordan, Hir Brother, Georg Billingsly, his 3 brothers, John Jordan, Robert Jordan, James Jordan, Robert Lawrence, Edward Perkins, John Copeland, Richard Ratliff, Arthur Young, William Oudeland, Thomas Hooker, John Grane, William Maddoc, Joseph Copland, James Jordan, Thomas Tooke, Edmund Godwin, Benjamine Browne, Hir Sister, Mourning Burgh, Elizabeth Oudeland, Eliza: Godwin, Eliza: Worry, Eliza: Cotchin, Christian Oudeland, Sara Coplant, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth Burgh, Three Justices of the peace then present viz; Barnabe Kearne, Thomas Godwin, Joseph Worry.

Joseph Jordan that great & worthy man & minister of the Gospel & Ann his wife their childrens Nativities as followth. First, Sarah Jordan, Daughter of the said Joseph and Ann his wife was born ye 12 day of ye 2 month 1731 about 10 a clock in the morning. Second, Abigail Jordan, daughter of the said Joseph and Ann his wife

was born ye 14th day of ye 7 month 1733 about 12 a Clock at night. Third, Margaret Jordan, Daughter of the said Joseph and Ann his wife was born after her fathers Decease ye 24 day of ye 10 month 1736. whom ye Giver was pleased to take again at the age of 19 months. Concerning 3 and last child of that worthy elder Joseph and Ann his wife who died an Inphant, Remarkable for a bright wit not inferior to some children of 4 or 5 years of age whom the Poor Douping widdow bore after the Death of her Dear husband above mentioned about 4 weeks the Los of this Child brought a great and heavy exercise upon the poor afflicted mother which continued until the Lord was pleased to open her mouth to spake in the Church to Edification Exortation and Comfort to whom he Praise for ever and ever more amen.

Robt Jordan and Mary his wife their Childrens Nativities Recorded; First Thomas Jordan sonn, of the above sd Robt. and Mary was born on the 13 day of the 4 mo. In the year 1691. 2 Robert Jordan sonn of the above sd Robt. and Mary was born on the 27 day of the 10 mo. In the year 1692. 3 Joseph Jordan sonn of the above sd Robt and Mary was born on the 18 day of the 9 mo. in the year 1695. 4 Mary Jordan daughter of the above sd Robt and Mary was born on the 24 day of the 12 mo. in the year 1699. 5 Margaret Jordan daughter of the above sd Robt. and Mary was born on the 12 day of the second mo. in the year 1702. 6 Elizabeth Jordan daughter of the above sd Robt and Mary was born on the 17 day of the 12 mo. in the year 1705. 7 Edward, Bellson, twin sons of the above sd Robt and Mary was born on the 17 day of the sixth mo in the year 1707. Bellson Jordan Departed this life on the 9 day of the 10 mo 1707.

Samuel Jordan, youngest son of the said Robert & Mary Jordan was Born ye 29 4mo. 1711.

Christian Scott the wife of William Scott and Daughter of Robt. Jordan by his first wife Departed this life on the 12 day of the 7 mo in the year 1708.



Richard Jordan Departed this Life ye 29 of 10 mo. 1723.

Christian Jordan, the wife of Robert Jordan departed this Life ye 26 of ye 6 mo. 1689.

"Margaret Jordan the Daughter of Robert Brashare was Born in the seventh mo in the year 1642 and was Convinced of the Truth about the 16 year of her age from wch time she lived and exemplary life in all Conversation untill the day of her death and was a sufferer with my father both by Confinement and alsoe the spoyling of their Goods by the Adversaries of Truth for the exercise of their conscience in the worship of God whose hearts was Given up in the service of Truth according to her Ability, shee was A Good wife A tender And A Carefull mother A Good minister And a kind neighbor And aboute the 63 year of her Age shee was Taken with and Indisposition of Boddy wch Continued near 3 years in wch time shee was much weakened by Reason of her distemper & A little before her death some friends Come to see her to whome shee signified her Content & spake much to them of the Goodness of God to her & sd shee Questioned not of her salvation & upon A first day of the weeke being the fifth of the month shee spoke to mee & sd that there was A Time for her to die & that was her Time & Itt was Come. And on the Third day of the weeke as I was standing by her to see her last end shee Called mee by my name And sd I am Gone. I answered & sd I thought she would go to God, she Answered with A Chearfull & a smiling Countenance I do not doubt that And sd Rememb. my love to All friends & unto my Children And tell them that they fear God And love one Another And keep to Meetings And then itt will be well with them And bad mee send for my Eldest Brothers wife to whom when shee came and severall of my Brothers shee sd to them that they weare Come now to see her Last End And att 6 of the clock att night she died in Remarkable Quietness the 7 day of the 10 mo in the year 1708 having Lived About 66 years And survived my father 9 years lacking eighteen hours and was Buried the 11 day of the aforesd Mo. Benu Jordan Testimony Concer his Mother. Heare

follows And Adition by Joseph Glaister. Iff the Righteous bee had in Everlasting Rememberance And that noe man shutt a Door in the House of the Lord nor Kindle a fire upon his Alter in vain nor Give A cup of Cold water to A disciple of Xt In The name of A Disciple but shall have a Plentiful Reward att the hand of the Pure Righteous Living Eternall God how then shall they Bee wrapt up in Eternall Joy And Consolation as the Recompence of the Just that hath served the Lord with their All openning their doors & hearts to faithful messengers & living ministers of our Lord And Savior Jesus Xt doeing what they doe as unto God & not unto Man knowing that of him they have their Reward amongst the number of those servants of the Lord And Church of Xt was our well Esteemed and serviceable friend Margaret Jordan deceased one whoe fullfilled that saying Cast your Bread upon the waters for After Many daies you shall find itt noe Question of her Reaping of the fruits of her Labours having her mind steadfastly Bent to doe good in her day shee Continued in Great service unto the Church untill her last In this Low worreld And being Taken from her service hear as well as from All trouble that did or might Attend her Earthly Pilgrimage shee is Entered Into that Rest & Peace that Time will never wear out but were shee will have a Plentifull & A Peaceable Reward & as itt was Comended to the Church as vertues Xt of God Comanding to minister to the saints to wash their feet And dilligently to follow every Good worke wch service I doe desire may bee studied By all that In the Eye of God will be more Esteemed & Render men more happy as they dilligently follow every Good work then all woreldly Honours Can Render them. Nansemond the 29 of the 3 mo. 1709. Joseph Glaister."

Seesed of Joshua Jordan for Priests tithes as followeth seised January ye 29 of Mr. Joshua Jordan ninty pounds of Tobbo for the ministers Dues for ye year 1717 by George Narsworthy Sheriff.

Seised Jany. the 29, 1717 by vertue of an execution bearing date ye 22 Day of May 1715 of Mr. Joshua Jordan two hundred fourty six and my fees twenty pounds of Tobbo it being for ministers Dues upon account of Andrew Woodley by me. George Narsworthy Shr.



John Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, in Nansemond Co., marriage to Margaret Burgh of the same place, published at Richard Ratliff's house in Isle of Wight Co. on the 8 day of the 10 month, published a second time at William Sanderses house in the same Co. on the 12 day of the 11 month, and married at the house of his father on the 9 day of the 12 month 1688. Witnesses, Thomas Jordan, father, Margaret Jordan, mother, Thos. Jordan Jr. brother, Robert Jordan, brother, Elizabeth Jordan, sister, Chriatian Jordan, sister, uncle John Brassere, uncle James Davis, Margaret Davis, aunt, and others.

Robert Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, marriage to Christian Oudeland, daughter of Tho. Taberer of the Isle of Wight. published at a meeting at William Sander's house in aforesd Co. 12 day of 11 month, published a second time at his father's house and was married at his father's house the 9 day of the 12 month 1687. Witnesses Tho. Jordan, father, Margaret Jordan, mother, Tho. Jordan, Jr. brother, John Jordan, brother, Elizabeth Jordan, sister, Christian Jordan, sister, and others.

Christian Jordan, daughter of Robert Jordan and his wife Christian was born 1 mo 23 day 1699. (1699)?

Christian Jordan, wife of Robert Jordan died 6 mo. 26 day 1699.(1699)?

James Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co. marriage of to Elizabeth Ratliff of Isle of Wight Co. propounded at a meeting at the house of William Sanders in Nansemond 12 day 11 month in 1687, published a second time at a meeting at his fathers house the 9 day of ye 12 month and were married at John Coplands house 29 of the 3 month in ye year 1688. Witnesses, father Thomas Jordan, Mother, Margaret Jordan, Thomas Davis, Cousin, John Neivell, Cousin, and others.

Elizabeth Jordan, daughter of James Jordan & Elizabeth his wife was born ———. James Jordan son of James Jordan & Elizabeth his wife was born ———. Elizabeth Jordan wife of James Jordan aforesd died 6 mon. 30, 1695.

Mathew Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan, of Chuckatuck marriage to Dorrity Bufkin, Widdow woman, both of Nansemond Co. 5 Day 7 mo: 1699. Witnesses, Thomas Jordan, father, John Jordan, James Jordan, Robard Jordan, Richard Jordan, Benjamin Jordan, Samuel Jordan, Joshua Jordan, brothers, Margaret Jordan, Mother, Margarget Jordan, Elizabeth Jordan, sisters, and others.

Robert Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co. marriage to Mary Belson, daughter of Edmond Belson decd, 10 da: 5 mo: 1690. Witnesses, Thomas Jordan, father, Margaret Jordan, mother, Thomas Jordan, brother, James Jordan, brother, Margaret Jordan, sister, Elizabeth Jordan, sister, Edmond Belson, brother, Dan Belson, brother, John Scott, brother, Elizabeth Scott, sister, and others.

Mary Jordan, the wife of Robert Jordan departed this life ye 25 day ————

Robt. Jordan contributes 580 lbs. Tobacco to the building of a meeting house located in the Southern branch of Nansemond River on the plantation of Levin Bufkin. 3 day 2 mo. 1702.

James Jordan, April the 2 1703 these seased from James Jordan 35 ——pounds of Tobb for the Priests dews & Church Rates pr mee. John Watts sub Sheriff. 4mo. 2 1703.

Richard Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck deseased, marriage to Rebecca Rattcliff to daughter of Richard Ratcliff of the Travascoe Necks. married in the house of her father 22 day of the sixth mo in the year 1706. Witnesses Jno Jordan, Bro., Robt. Jordan, Bro., James Jordan, Bro., Margaret Jordan, mother, Mary Jordan, Margaret Jordan, Richd. Ratcliff, father, Elizabeth Ratcliff, mother, Richd. Ratcliff, bro., Jno Ratcliff, bro., Wm. Scott & others. 6 mo. 22 1706.



Christian Jordan, daughter of Robt. Jordan of Nansemond Co. marriage to Wm. Scott, son of John Scott of same County, married at the house of her grandmother Margaret Jordan widdow at Chuckatuck on the 28 day of the 6 mo. In the year 1707. Witnesses. Margaret Jordan, Grandmother. Benja. Jordan, Eliz. Small, mother, Richd. Jordan, John Jordan, Eliz Jordan, Joshua Jordan, James Jordan.

Elizabeth Jordan, widdow, of Joshua Jordan marriage to Cornelius Ratcliff, both of Isle of Wight Co. married at Publick Meeting at Chuckatuck, twenty Third Day of the ninth month in the year 1721. Witnesses. Robert Jordan, James Jordan, Robert Jordan Jr., Wm. Scott & others. 23 day 9mo. 1721.

Richard Jordan departed this life. 29 day 10 mo. 1723.

Christian Jordan, wife of Robert Jordan departed this life. 26 day 6 mo. 16——

James Jordan marriage to Anne Roseter of Elizabeth River, of Nansemond Co. 14 day 7 mo. 1701.

Mathew Jordan, marriage to Susanna Bresy, widow, of Isle of Wight Co. marriage propounded in the Chuckatuck Public Meeting house and consumated in the Leavy Neck meeting house. Witnesses: John Harris, Henry Wiggs, Hugh Bresy, John Moory, John Brett, Isaac Rickesis, Sr., Thomas Newman, John Harrison, Leben Bufkin, Wm. Harris, Sarah Bresy, Elizabeth Gayner, Elizabeth Harris, Kathern Wiggs, Alse Blake. 17 day 3ed mo. 1702..

"Heare follows an Accompt of friends sufferings in Virginia Nansemond 1701. Margaret Jordan the Elder, widdow on the 25 day of the first mo. had a hundred & twenty pounds of Tobb Taken by distress from her Upon

Accompt of Priests dews. P George Nosworthy high Sheriff".

"Recd. of Robt. Jordan all his Levies for the present year except ten pounds of Tobb for the wch I have made distress for Upon his Refusall of Payment 25' of the 10ber 1700."

"Robert Jordan is dr in 1700 to 3 Levies at a 100 P pole is in all 300 the Priests dews of this Accompt taken by distress the Remaining pt paid the first day of Aprill in the year 1701 P Jno Hes sub sheriff distress was made p Jno Hes nansemond County Aprill the 10:1702."

"Then seased on hogd of Tobb weighing Gros 530 tare 75 wts. Margaret Jordan senior for priests dews and Church Rates in full I say seased by mee John King ffebr the 18 1701"

"By six weeks Imprisonmt for being Taken Att A meeting in my owne house & Released by the Kings Proclamation 2 ly taken at a meeting at Robt Lawrence & bounde over to the Court of Nansemond who for Refusing to swear according to their wills & against the Comand of Christ was sent Up to James towne A Prisoner Upwards of Ten months. Presently After John Blake Tooke Away my 3 servants And left my wife in a Distressed Condition with a Young Child sucking at her Breasts that help her selfe the Child did hurit Itt selfe with crying wch servants were kept about nine weeks and then Returned Againe by the Governors order Taken by Distress by Jno Blake hee Sheriff of Nansemond County Two feather beds and three feather Boalsters & Furniture to them with other Goods wch did Amount to 3907 Pounds of Tobacco & also a servant man that had three years to serve Taken by John Blake Taken by distress by Thomas Godwin sheriff Ten head of Cattells And delivered to Wm. Stinton of James Towne the sufferings of there Goodes did Amount to 3907 by Apraisement the servant to 1600 In all 5507. Tho. Jordan" The Chattels I have no Account of. Chauckatuck dated the first day of ye 7 mo. 1661.

"April the 2 1703 these seased from James Jordan 357 pounds Tobb for the Priests dews & Church Rates pr mee John Watts sub Sheriff."



Richrd. Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, deceased, marriage to Rebecca Ratcliff, the daughter of Richd. Ratcliff of the Terasco necks. Marriage consumated in the house of Richd. Ratcliff, father of said Rebecca. Witnesses; Richrd. Ratcliff, father. Benjamin Jordan, brother, Jno. Jordan, brother, Robt. Jordan, brother, Joshua Jordan, brother, James Jordan, brother, Richd. Ratcliff, brother, Jno Ratcliff, brother, Thomas Page, Nathan Newbye, Jno Small, Benja. Small, Wm. Scott, Robt Rickes, Matt. Small, Elizabeth Ratcliff, mother, Margaret Jordan, mother, Elizabeth Small, Elizabeth Newby, Alse Small, Sarah Sanbourn. 22 day 6 mo. 1706.

Christian Jordan, daughter of Robert Jordan, of Nansemond Co. marriage to Wm. Scott, son of John Scott, decd. of the same Co. marriage consumated at the house of her grandmother Margaret Jordan, widow of Chuckatuck. Witnesses, Mother Elizabeth Small, Grandmother Margaret Jordan, Benjamin Jordan, Jno. Jordan, Richd. Jordan, Sarah Sanbourn, Elizabeth Jordan, Js Rickes, Richd Rattliff, John Rattliff, Joshua Jordan, James Jordan. 28 day 6 mo. 1707.

Mr. Joshua Jordan, "seised of Joshua Jordan for Priests Tithes as followeth"—"seised January ye 29th of Mr. Joshua Jordan ninty pounds of Tobb. for the ministers Dues for the year 1717 by George Narsorthy Sheriff". "seised Jany. the 29th 1717 by vertue ye an Execution bearing date ye 22 day of may 1715 of Mr. Joshua Jordan two hundred fourty six and my fees twenty pounds of Tobacco it being for ministers Dues upon account of Andrew Wodley by me. George Narsworthy Shr.

Rachel Jordan, daughter of Joshua Jordan, of Isle of Wight Co. marriage to Thomas White son of John White, of same Co. 13 day 7 mo. 1719.

Joseph Jordan, son of Joseph Jordan of North Carolina marriage to Mary Rix, daughter of Abraham Rix of Isle of Wight Co. 10 day 2 mo. 1723.

Robt. Jordan, Jr., Robert Scott, Elizabeth Scott, Wm. Scott, & others witnesses to the marriage of William Wilkinson, son of Henry Wilkinson of Nansemond Co., decd. and Rebecca Powell, daughter of Wm. Powell, of Isle of Wight Co. 21 day 9 mo. 1725.

Joseph Jordan, Wm. Scott & others witnesses to the marriage of Joseph Small son of John Small and Ann Owen, daughter of Gilbert Owen all of Nansemond Co. 18 day Oct. 1722.

Robert Jordan, Jr., John Jordan, Ann Pleasants and others witnesses to the marriage of William Bogue, of North Carolina to Sarah Duke daughter of Thomas Duke, late of Nansemond Co. decd. 15 day 12 mo. 1727/8.

"Joseph Jordan, that great and worthy man & minister of the Gospel & Ann his wife, their childrens nativities as followeth" Sarah Jordan, Daughter of the sd Joseph & Ann, born 12 d. 2 mo. 1731, at 10 O'clock. Abigale Jordan, Daughter of the sd Joseph & Ann, born 14 d. 7 mo. 1733, at 12 O'clock. Margaret Jordan, daughter of the sd Joseph & Ann, born 24 d. 10 mo. 1736, being born after her father's decease, and died at the age of about 19 months.

## VIRGINIA YEARLY MEETING MINUTE BOOK, 1702-1844

Robert Jordan, John Jordan, James Jordan, Matthew Jordan, Samuel Jordan, Joseph Pleasants, John Pleasants, William Scott, John Woodson & others are the members of the Yearly Meeting appointed for business. 1702.

Robert Jordan, John Jordan, William Scott, and others of the Chuckatuck Quarterly Meeting sign a letter to the Yearly Meeting at London England. In which letter they express thanks for books, an epistle and George Fox's Journal and state their troubles as follows: "Friends doth here keep our meeting peaceably and quietly, blessed be



the Lord for it, but Friends are generally fined for not bearing arms and that grand oppression of Priests Wages tho. the magistrates are pretty moderate at present and truth gains ground, and the hearts of the people are open to receive truth, which we hope, will dwell with them, notwithstanding these wicked instruments that have been sent for, many Lying books against friends, out of England, which the priests make part of their business to incense the Government against us and truth; but we do not find that they prevail much" &c. 9 day 5 mo. 1702.

Matthew Jordan, is ordered to get a table for the Meeting house, and to have a workman add 5 feet to the rail in the Meeting house. Levy Neck, 23, 24, 25, d. 7 mo. 1705.

Benjamin Jordan is appointed Clerk of the Yearly Meeting in the room of Nathan Newby resigned. Levy Neck 22 day 7 mo. 1706.

Matthew Jordan, Robert Jordan, James Jordan, & John Jordan members of the Yearly Meeting. Benjamin Jordan is Clerk. Levy Neck, 22 d. 7 mo. 1706.

Samuel Jordan, Matthew Jordan, Robert Jordan, James Jordan & Joseph Pleasants among those present at the Yearly Meeting. Benjamin Jordan, Clerk. Levy Neck 21, day 7 mo. 1707.

John Jordan, one of the delegates from Chuckatuck. 19 day 7 mo. 1708.

Robert Jordan presents a letter from Thomas Eveodon and Richard Grove of Curles stating that few friends at Curles bear a faithful testimony against tythes. Some friends of Curles Meeting being dissatisfied Robert Jordan agrees to send the letter to the parties concerned. 19 day 7 mo. 1708.

Benjamin Jordan, & Joseph Glaister appointed to draw up the state of this meeting to send to London. Levi Neck 19 day 7 mo. 1708.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **John Butler**

## PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

**John Butler**
**Born:** 26 Jul 1802 [city], Greenbrier, Virginia, USA
**Died:** 18 May 1881 Avon, Fulton, Illinois, USA
View person's info

William Butler
Tacy Gray
James Butler
Mary Anne Sin

Alternates

## PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John Butler

**Family** | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

## Family Groups

**Spouse**

**Mary Adney**
**Born:** 1804 in [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA
**Died:** 12 Nov 1875 in Greenbush, [county], Illinois, USA

**Marriage:** 5 Apr 1822 in [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA View Info

| Children | Sex | Birth |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Butler | F | 1 May 1823 in Gallia, [county], Ohio, USA |
| Clara Marinda Butler | F | 29 Apr 1824 in [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA |
| Vincent Washington Butler | M | 20 Sep 1825 in [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA |

## WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

## SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

**More info »**

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Adney Butler | M | 6 Jan 1827 in [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA |
| Rhoda Martha Butler | F | 6 Jan 1830 in Gallia, [county], Ohio, USA |
| Tacy L Butler | F | 2 Feb 1832 in [city], Darke, Ohio, USA |
| Tacy Butler | F | 12 Feb 1832 |
| John J Butler | M | 27 May 1836 |
| Olivia S Butler | F | 23 Mar 1841 |
| William Butler | M | 21 Jan 1844 in Greenbush, [county], Illinois, USA |
| Thomas A Butler | M | 9 Nov 1846 in Greenbush, Warren, Illinois, USA |
| Mary Helen Butler | F | 9 Sep 1850 in Greenbush, Warren, Illinois, USA |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story



## PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

### Isaac Butler

**Born:** 26 Jul 1802 [city], Gallia, Ohio, USA

**Died:** 29 Oct 1868 Greenbush, [county], Illinois, USA

View person's info

William Butler

James Butler

Mary Anne Sin

Tacy Gray

Alternates

## PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Isaac Butler

**Family** | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

## Family Groups

**Spouse 1**

**Elizabeth**
**Born:** 11 Oct 1804
**Died:** 8 Jan 1854 in Greenbush, [county], Illinois, USA

**Marriage:**

| Children | Sex | Birth |
|---|---|---|

**Spouse 2**

**Elizabeth**
**Born:** 10 Oct 1804
**Died:** 12 Nov 1875 in Greenbush, [county], Illinois, USA

**Marriage:**

## WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

## SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

| Children | Sex | Birth |
|---|---|---|
| William Butler | M | abt 1825 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA |
| Joseph Butler | M | abt 1829 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA |
| Nancy M Butler | F | 1831 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA |
| Isaac W Butler | M | 26 Oct 1833 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA |
| John Butler | M | abt 1836 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA |
| Mary Butler | F | abt 1840 in [city], [county], Indiana, USA |
| Abram Butler | M | abt 1842 in [city], [county], Indiana, USA |
| Eli Butler | M | abt 1844 in [city], [county], Indiana, USA |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| AARON, Salome Shaw | 21 Sep 1841 | |
| AARON, William A. | | |
| ALLEN, Wade | 11 Jun 1860 | 11 Sep 1927 |
| AVEN, Carl C. | | |
| AVEN, Mary BOSWELL | 24 Dec 1905 | Jan 1982 |
| BAILEY, Francis Carriker | Abt. 1833 | |
| BAILEY, John | | |
| BAKER, Chester Duane | | |
| BAKER, Clarice Conrad | | |
| BALCH, Anna Dedmon | | |
| BALCH, Barbara | | |
| BALCH, Evelyn Norman | | |
| BALCH, Harriet Boswell | 17 May 1881 | 16 Dec 1970 |
| BALCH, Hattie Louise | 30 Dec 1903 | 30 Apr 1912 |
| BALCH, Hezekiah B. | 28 Sep 1880 | 15 Aug 1929 |
| BALCH, Hezekiah B., Jr. | 19 Jan 1924 | 20 Jul 1980 |
| BALCH, Katie Maud | 07 Oct 1905 | 27 Apr 1913 |
| BALCH, Khileen Clymer | | |
| BALCH, Mattie Boswell | 21 Aug 1883 | 17 Aug 1961 |
| BALCH, Raymond Edwards | 05 Oct 1901 | 08 Dec 1903 |
| BALCH, Roland Edward | 11 Mar 1911 | 05 Mar 1975 |
| BALCH, Rosalyn Ann | | |
| BALCH, Samuel Edwards | | |
| BALCH, William Alfred | 03 Aug 1907 | 07 Jan 1979 |
| BALCH, William Perry | | |
| BANKS, Charity Richards | Abt. 1826 | |
| BANKS, John | | |
| BANYAY, Wendell | | |
| BARKER, Dave | 1853 | |
| BARKER, Elizabeth | 1835 | |
| BARKER, James Henry | 30 Apr 1837 | |
| BARKER, John W. | 1840 | |
| BARKER, Joshua | 1841 | |
| BARKER, Nancy M. | 1843 | 1844 |
| BARKER, Roberta Jordan | 15 Mar 1876 | |
| BARKER, Sarah | 1842 | |
| BARKER, Theresa Riggins | 1810 | |
| BARKER, Thomas | Abt. 1810 | |
| BARKER, Thomas J. | | |
| BARKER, Thos. | 1844 | |
| BARKER, William | 1838 | |
| BATES, Anderson | 05 Apr 1788 | 08 Oct 1866 |
| BATES, Chloe Maye | | |
| BATES, David | Abt. 1750 | Bef. 1821 |
| BATES, Drucilla Echols | | Aft. 1811 |
| BATES, Elizabeth Alford | | |
| BATES, Elizabeth/Hannah Daniels | | |
| BATES, Evans Echols | | |
| BATES, Fleming | | |
| BATES, George | | |
| BATES, Hannah Evans | | Bef. 1919 |
| BATES, James | | |
| BATES, James | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| BATES, John | | |
| BATES, John | | |
| BATES, John | | |
| BATES, John | | |
| BATES, John | Abt. 1600 | |
| BATES, John | 1734 | 1777 |
| BATES, Mary Combs | | |
| BATES, Mary Smith | | |
| BATES, Matthew | | |
| BATES, Randolph | | |
| BATES, Sophia Evans | | |
| BATES, Susannah Fleming | | |
| BATES, Unity Bates | | |
| BECKHAM, Adelphia Carriker | 21 Oct 1821 | 07 Nov 1904 |
| BECKHAM, Russell | | |
| BERTHA | | |
| BLANKS, Claud Marion | Abt. 1890 | |
| BLANKS, Fannie BOSWELL | 24 Jun 1870 | 21 Dec 1961 |
| BLANKS, John Marion | | |
| BLANKS, Katherine Harrell | | |
| BLANKS, Robert | 1916 | |
| BLANKS, William J. | 1919 | |
| BOSWELL | Abt. 1825 | |
| BOSWELL | Abt. 1819 | |
| BOSWELL | Abt. 1809 | |
| BOSWELL | | |
| BOSWELL | Abt. 1815 | |
| BOSWELL | Abt. 1813 | |
| BOSWELL, Agnes Daugherty | | |
| BOSWELL, Ann RANSOM | Abt. 1700 | Abt. 1778 |
| BOSWELL, Brantley Jewett | 24 Jan 1902 | Jan 1980 |
| BOSWELL, Caroline BATES | 26 Aug 1813 | 19 Dec 1893 |
| BOSWELL, Cathenia Wheeler | 12 Jul 1878 | 10 Jan 1947 |
| BOSWELL, Charles Evans | 06 Feb 1898 | 26 Feb 1934 |
| BOSWELL, Charles Evans, Jr. | | |
| BOSWELL, Charlotte | | |
| BOSWELL, Clyde | 1899 | 1944 |
| BOSWELL, Dan McCullohs | 23 Mar 1896 | 07 Oct 1918 |
| BOSWELL, Daniel Evans | 23 Mar 1866 | 11 Mar 1938 |
| BOSWELL, David | Abt. 1823 | |
| BOSWELL, David | | |
| BOSWELL, Della McDonald | | 18 Jan 1920 |
| BOSWELL, Diana Sue | 14 May 1947 | |
| BOSWELL, Dorothy | 1732 | |
| BOSWELL, Elizabeth ??? | | |
| BOSWELL, Elizabeth Ann | | |
| BOSWELL, Elizabeth Jackson | | |
| BOSWELL, Elizabeth WILLIAMS | | Aft. 1830 |
| BOSWELL, Ella Wilson | 1876 | 10 Mar 1918 |
| BOSWELL, Ernest Lee | 27 Mar 1889 | Abt. 1994 |
| BOSWELL, Ernest Lee, Jr. | | |
| BOSWELL, Ethyl Wyolene | 22 Dec 1891 | 16 Jun 1893 |
| BOSWELL, Eunice ??? | | |
| BOSWELL, Evans Eugene | 28 Oct 1838 | 14 Apr 1863 |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| BOSWELL, Frances | Abt. 1735 | |
| BOSWELL, Frances Barnes | | |
| BOSWELL, Francis? | Abt. 1595 | |
| BOSWELL, Gayle | | |
| BOSWELL, George | Abt. 1728 | |
| BOSWELL, George | 10 Sep 1811 | 09 Feb 1855 |
| BOSWELL, George | 15 Dec 1836 | 03 Nov 1862 |
| BOSWELL, George Cookie | | |
| BOSWELL, George Samuel | 22 Sep 1875 | 20 Jul 1953 |
| BOSWELL, George Samuel, Jr. | 09 May 1911 | 16 Jul 1971 |
| BOSWELL, Georgia ??? | | |
| BOSWELL, Grady | | 1961 |
| BOSWELL, Henrietta Baggett | 1867 | 1918 |
| BOSWELL, Henry Byrd | 22 Dec 1893 | 18 Apr 1927 |
| BOSWELL, infant | 1859 | |
| BOSWELL, J. W. | | |
| BOSWELL, James | | |
| BOSWELL, James | Abt. 1730 | 1812 |
| BOSWELL, James | Abt. 1817 | |
| BOSWELL, James Evans | 04 Feb 1853 | 1938 |
| BOSWELL, James Walker | 10 Aug 1854 | 15 Jun 1886 |
| BOSWELL, Jane DUNBAR | | |
| BOSWELL, Jesse W. | Abt. 1908 | 22 Feb 1966 |
| BOSWELL, Joanna | Abt. 1632 | |
| BOSWELL, John | Abt. 1784 | Aft. 1830 |
| BOSWELL, John | Abt. 1729 | |
| BOSWELL, John | 05 Mar 1664/65 | 1716 |
| BOSWELL, John | 05 Mar 1691/92 | Abt. 10 Jan 1739/40 |
| BOSWELL, John | Abt. 1632 | |
| BOSWELL, John Anderson | 11 Sep 1832 | 26 Dec 1911 |
| BOSWELL, John Henry | 23 Mar 1866 | 16 Mar 1921 |
| BOSWELL, John W., Jr. | | |
| BOSWELL, John Walker | Abt. 1821 | |
| BOSWELL, John William | 27 Aug 1877 | 12 Feb 1919 |
| BOSWELL, Katherine ??? | | |
| BOSWELL, Katherine Guest | | |
| BOSWELL, Lucinda Lucas | 03 Feb 1833 | 28 Feb 1910 |
| BOSWELL, Lulla Baggett | 1862 | 1940 |
| BOSWELL, Lyman | | |
| BOSWELL, Lyman D., Jr. | | |
| BOSWELL, Margaret Johnson | | |
| BOSWELL, Martha ??? | | |
| BOSWELL, Mary ?Holladay? | | |
| BOSWELL, Mary Nuttall | | |
| BOSWELL, Mattie | | |
| BOSWELL, Missouri McCULLOHS | 13 Dec 1840 | 09 Jul 1874 |
| BOSWELL, Morgan Welborn | 15 Oct 1879 | 17 Nov 1970 |
| BOSWELL, Nancy Rebecca | 21 Oct 1850 | |
| BOSWELL, Nona RITCH | 15 Jun 1868 | 11 Dec 1936 |
| BOSWELL, Oma Dell | | |
| BOSWELL, Ora Kitchens | | |
| BOSWELL, Ovella Clark | | |
| BOSWELL, Pauline Holland | | |
| BOSWELL, Phebe IVERSON | Abt. 1670 | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| BOSWELL, Ransom | 1727 | 1792 |
| BOSWELL, Ray C. | 1906 | 26 Dec 1985 |
| BOSWELL, Raymal | | |
| BOSWELL, Rebecca Morgan | 14 Jan 1844 | 17 Jun 1928 |
| BOSWELL, Rebecca Morgan | 14 Jan 1844 | 19 Jun 1928 |
| BOSWELL, Rhonda | | |
| BOSWELL, Rodney Daly | | |
| BOSWELL, Ruth Carruth | | |
| BOSWELL, Ruth Jeter | | |
| BOSWELL, Sophia Louisa | 21 Sep 1852 | |
| BOSWELL, Susan | Bef. 1755 | Abt. 1810 |
| BOSWELL, Susan Bates | | |
| BOSWELL, Thomas | Abt. 1615 | 1696 |
| BOSWELL, Thomas Jefferson | 21 Dec 1899 | Jan 1983 |
| BOSWELL, Vivian Cook | | |
| BOSWELL, William | 16 Apr 1834 | 22 Feb 1906 |
| BOSWELL, William T. Brantley | 31 Aug 1857 | 13 Mar 1870 |
| BROOKS, Ada JORDAN | 29 Jul 1859 | 20 May 1926 |
| BROOKS, William Henry | | |
| BROWN, David Kenneth | | |
| BROWN, Irene Hamil | | |
| BROWN, Lewis Reedy | | |
| BROWN, Maudellen | | |
| BROWN, Mr. | | |
| BROWN, Mr. | | |
| BROWN, Willie Reedy | 1887 | |
| BURNS, James LeRoy | | |
| BURNS, Tabithe Shaw | 05 Jul 1831 | |
| CARDWELL, Harriet Balch | 14 Sep 1913 | |
| CARDWELL, John A. | | |
| CARDWELL, John Garrett | | |
| CARRIKER, Adeline JORDAN | 1818 | 19 Jul 1879 |
| CARRIKER, Betsy Strong | | |
| CARRIKER, Daniel | | |
| CARRIKER, Drucilla Ingraham | | |
| CARRIKER, Dura (Odah) | 05 Apr 1854 | |
| CARRIKER, Elizabeth Brooks | | |
| CARRIKER, Emily | 09 Jan 1853 | |
| CARRIKER, Frances ??? | | |
| CARRIKER, Frances Lee | | |
| CARRIKER, Frances Yarbrough | | |
| CARRIKER, George | 25 Oct 1752 | Oct 1836 |
| CARRIKER, George | Abt. 1811 | |
| CARRIKER, George W. | 1840 | |
| CARRIKER, Henry | | |
| CARRIKER, Henry C. | 21 Oct 1844 | |
| CARRIKER, Hillard | Abt. 1823 | 13 Apr 1845 |
| CARRIKER, Jacob | | 1814 |
| CARRIKER, Jacob | 14 Oct 1814 | 18 Nov 1877 |
| CARRIKER, James C. | Abt. 1801 | |
| CARRIKER, Jefferson | 1838 | 29 Jul 1922 |
| CARRIKER, Jesse William | 25 Dec 1849 | |
| CARRIKER, John | 1785 | Abt. 1864 |
| CARRIKER, John J. | Abt. 1829 | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| BOSWELL, Ransom | 1727 | 1792 |
| BOSWELL, Ray C. | 1900 | 26 Dec 1985 |
| BOSWELL, Raymal | | |
| BOSWELL, Rebecca Morgan | 16 Jan 1844 | 17 Jun 1928 |
| BOSWELL, Rebecca Morgan | 16 Jan 1844 | 19 Jun 1928 |
| BOSWELL, Rhonda | | |
| BOSWELL, Rodney Daly | | |
| BOSWELL, Ruth Carruth | | |
| BOSWELL, Ruth Jeter | | |
| BOSWELL, Sophia Loraia | 21 Sep 1852 | |
| BOSWELL, Susan | Bet 1793 | Abt 1810 |
| BOSWELL, Susie Bates | | |
| BOSWELL, Thomas | Abt 1615 | 1695 |
| BOSWELL, Thomas Jefferson | 21 Dec 1899 | Jan 1985 |
| BOSWELL, Vivian Cook | | |
| BOSWELL, William | 16 Apr 1814 | 23 Feb 1906 |
| BOSWELL, William T. Bramley | 31 Aug 1837 | 13 Mar 1870 |
| BROOKS, Ada JORDAN | 29 Jul 1859 | 20 May 1926 |
| BROOKS, William Henry | | |
| BROWN, David Kenneth | | |
| BROWN, Inez Hazel | | |
| BROWN, Lewis Reedy | | |
| BROWN, Mandellen | | |
| BROWN, Mr. | | |
| BROWN, Mr. | | |
| BROWN, Willie Reedy | 1827 | |
| BURNS, James LeRoy | | |
| BURNS, Tabitha Shaw | 05 Jul 1821 | |
| CARDWELL, Harris Eadds | 14 Sep 1913 | |
| CARDWELL, John A. | | |
| CARDWELL, John Darrell | | |
| CARRIKER, Adelino JORDAN | 1815 | 19 Jul 1879 |
| CARRIKER, Betsy Sleep | | |
| CARRIKER, Daniel | | |
| CARRIKER, Drucilla Ingraham | | |
| CARRIKER, Dura (Duke) | 20 Aug 1830 | |
| CARRIKER, Elizabeth Brooks | | |
| CARRIKER, Emily | 05 Jan 1821 | |
| CARRIKER, Francis ???? | | |
| CARRIKER, Frances Lee | | |
| CARRIKER, Frances Vanhook | | |
| CARRIKER, George | 25 Oct 1793 | Oct 1836 |
| CARRIKER, George | Abt. 1811 | |
| CARRIKER, George W. | 1840 | |
| CARRIKER, Henry | | |
| CARRIKER, Henry C. | 21 Oct 1864 | |
| CARRIKER, Hilliard | Abt. 1821 | 13 Apr 1845 |
| CARRIKER, Jacob | | 1814 |
| CARRIKER, Jacob | 14 Oct 1814 | 15 Nov 1877 |
| CARRIKER, James C. | Abt. 1801 | |
| CARRIKER, Jefferson | 1834 | 29 Jul 1922 |
| CARRIKER, Jesse William | 25 Dec 1895 | |
| CARRIKER, John | 1785 | Abt. 1864 |
| CARRIKER, John J. | Abt. 1815 | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| CARRIKER, Joseph | | |
| CARRIKER, Joseph | 1847 | |
| CARRIKER, Julia | 1842 | |
| CARRIKER, Lucy Griffin | | |
| CARRIKER, Mary | | |
| CARRIKER, Mary Barker | | |
| CARRIKER, Morgan Thomas | 1834 | |
| CARRIKER, Moses | Abt. 1800 | Abt. 1864 |
| CARRIKER, Pickney | 1819 | 05 Dec 1875 |
| CARRIKER, Rachel | 1809 | |
| CARRIKER, Shepherd | | Bef. 1850 |
| CARRIKER, Susan Beckham | | |
| CARTER, James D. | | |
| CARTER, Mary Harris | | 1854 |
| CASPER, Jerry | 02 Dec 1947 | |
| CLARK, Harry Lee | | 14 May 1993 |
| CLARK, John Benjamin | | |
| CLARK, John Nelson | | |
| CLARK, Mildred Balch | 13 Jan 1917 | |
| COMBS, William | | |
| DAVIDSON, John Sr | Abt. 1728 | 1801 |
| DAVIDSON, Tabitha PORTER | | 1812 |
| DAVIS, Catherine Boswell | | |
| DAVIS, Earl | | |
| DOMINICK, Amanda Alford | Nov 1839 | |
| DOMINICK, Dewitt | | |
| DOMINICK, General David | 10 Mar 1862 | 01 Apr 1931 |
| DOMINICK, Minnie Hooten | 1866 | 06 Jun 1896 |
| DOMINICK, Thomas | 1839 | 1862 |
| DUDLEY, Ambrose | | |
| ESTES, Graham | | 1935 |
| EUTSEY, Amy JORDAN | 12 Jan 1967 | |
| EUTSEY, Dwayne Eugene | | |
| EUTSEY, Jordan David | 08 Jan 1998 | |
| EVANS, ??? Rouse | | |
| EVANS, Arden | | 1828 |
| EVANS, Arden | 15 Mar 1720/21 | |
| EVANS, Arden Jr. | 1755 | |
| EVANS, Arden, Jr. | | |
| EVANS, Bessie Morton | | |
| EVANS, David | Abt. 1760 | Abt. 1807 |
| EVANS, Elijah | | |
| EVANS, Eliza Johnson | | |
| EVANS, Elizabeth | | |
| EVANS, Elizabeth Bennett | | |
| EVANS, Elizabeth Carmichael | | |
| EVANS, Elizabeth Hammock | | |
| EVANS, James | | |
| EVANS, Jesse | | |
| EVANS, John C. | 11 Dec 1772 | 21 Mar 1825 |
| EVANS, Mary Bird | | |
| EVANS, Mary Harris | Abt. 1761 | |
| EVANS, Rhoda | | |
| EVANS, Robert | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
| --- | --- | --- |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| EVANS, Sally Bennett | | |
| EVANS, Sarah | | |
| EVANS, Stephen | | |
| EVANS, Susannah | | Bef. 25 Jan 1814 |
| EVANS, Susannah | | |
| EVANS, Susannah ??? | | |
| EVANS, Susannah Ball | | |
| EVANS, Thomas | | |
| EVANS, Washington | | |
| EVANS, William | | |
| EVANS, William | 1746 | Nov 1806 |
| EVANS, William | 23 Dec 1776 | 14 Oct 1822 |
| FARR, Eula Hamil | 25 Jan 1896 | Abt. 1980 |
| FARR, James Hamil | | |
| FARR, Mary Neal | | |
| FARR, Maureen | | |
| FARR, Neal Eugene | | |
| FOUCHE, Druscilla Bates | | |
| FOUCHE, Isaac Perkins | | |
| GARRETT, Harry Odom | | |
| GARRETT, Julia BOSWELL | 22 Feb 1904 | 18 Nov 1997 |
| GAVITO, Daniel David | 21 Mar 1951 | |
| GAVITO, Sherry JORDAN | 17 Dec 1950 | |
| GOBLER, Celeste Dominick | 1893 | |
| GOBLER, George G. | | 1927 |
| GOODWIN, Elizabeth BOSWELL | 09 Sep 1841 | |
| GOODWIN, John | | |
| GRANT, Frias Hick | 08 Jul 1882 | 09 May 1944 |
| GRANT, James Alex | 22 Jan 1868 | 15 Apr 1955 |
| GRANT, Mattie Helms | 16 Feb 1889 | 02 Jun 1938 |
| GRANT, Rebecca Helms | 09 Oct 1873 | 22 Sep 1940 |
| GRANT, Sidney | | 24 Dec 1942 |
| GRANT, Susan Helms | 13 Jul 1868 | 14 Aug 1949 |
| GREEN, Charlotte Hooten | Aug 1893 | |
| GREEN, Elbert P., M.D. | | |
| GRUBBS, John Henry | | |
| GUNN, George B. | | |
| GUNN, Susan Richards | Abt. 1829 | Aft. 1890 |
| HAGLER, Homer Hugh III | | |
| HAGLER, Homer Hugh, Jr. | | |
| HAGLER, James Edward | | |
| HAGLER, Mary Balch | 01 Aug 1921 | |
| HAGLER, Rebecca Ann | | |
| HAGLER, Richard T. | | |
| HAMIL, Betty | | |
| HAMIL, Burney Mack | 02 Nov 1905 | Abt. 1980 |
| HAMIL, Burney Mack, Jr. | | |
| HAMIL, Caroline BOSWELL | 12 Mar 1847 | 20 May 1863 |
| HAMIL, Dan | | |
| HAMIL, Fletcher BOSWELL | 02 Sep 1872 | 08 Aug 1960 |
| HAMIL, George A. | | |
| HAMIL, George Watkins, Jr. | 24 Oct 1866 | 15 Apr 1937 |
| HAMIL, George William | | |
| HAMIL, George, Sr. | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
| --- | --- | --- |
| EVANS, Sally Beeman | | |
| EVANS, Sarah | | |
| EVANS, Stephen | | |
| EVANS, Susanna | | Bef. 25 Jan 1814 |
| EVANS, Susanna | | |
| EVANS, Susanna 777 | | |
| EVANS, Susanna Bell | | |
| EVANS, Thomas | | |
| EVANS, Washington | | |
| EVANS, William | | |
| EVANS, William | 1746 | Nov 1808 |
| EVANS, William | 23 Dec 1778 | 14 Oct 1822 |
| FARR, Lois Hazel | 25 Jan 1896 | Abt. 1980 |
| FARR, Jersey Hazel | | |
| FARR, Mary Neal | | |
| FARR, Marion | | |
| FARR, Neal Eugene | | |
| FOUGERE, Drucilla Estes | | |
| FOUGERE, Isaac Perkins | | |
| GARRETT, Harry Odom | | |
| GARRETT, Julia BOSWELL | 22 Feb 1904 | 18 Nov 1977 |
| GAVITO, David Dewit | 21 Mar 1951 | |
| GAVITO, Sherry JORDAN | 17 Dec 1950 | |
| GOSLER, Celeste Dearbaix | 1893 | |
| GOSLER, George O | | 1927 |
| GOODWIN, Elizabeth BOSWELL | 09 Sep 1841 | |
| GOODWIN, John | | |
| GRANT, Pete Hilt | 08 Jul 1882 | 09 May 1944 |
| GRANT, James Alex | 22 Jan 1888 | 15 Apr 1953 |
| GRANT, Mamie Helms | 16 Feb 1887 | 02 Jun 1978 |
| GRANT, Rebecca Helms | 09 Oct 1875 | 22 Sep 1940 |
| GRANT, Sidney | | 24 Dec 1942 |
| GRANT, Susan Helms | 17 Jul 1908 | 14 Aug 1949 |
| GREEN, Charlotte Hooker | Aug 1892 | |
| GRIBBIN, Ethan P., M.D. | | |
| GRIBBIN, John Henry | | |
| GUION, George R. | | |
| GUION, Susan Roberts | Abt. 1820 | Aft. 1890 |
| HADLER, Homer Hugh III | | |
| HADLER, Homer Hugh Jr. | | |
| HADLER, James Edward | | |
| HADLER, Mary Balch | 01 Aug 1921 | |
| HADLER, Rebecca Ann | | |
| HADLER, Richard T. | | |
| HAMIL, Betty | | |
| HAMIL, Barney Mack | 02 Nov 1903 | Abt. 1980 |
| HAMIL, Barney Mack, Jr. | | |
| HAMIL, Caroline BOSWELL | 12 Mar 1847 | 20 May 1869 |
| HAMIL, Dan | | |
| HAMIL, Harlow BOSWELL | 02 Sep 1872 | 08 Aug 1960 |
| HAMIL, George A. | | |
| HAMIL, George Walton, Jr. | 24 Oct 1906 | 15 Apr 1927 |
| HAMIL, George William | | |
| HAMIL, George, Sr. | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| HAMIL, Jane Frances | | |
| HAMIL, Lelia Coker | | |
| HAMIL, Lon | | |
| HAMIL, Minnie McCaleb | | |
| HAMIL, Terry Sue | | |
| HARRIS, Andrew Jackson | 1837 | 1910 |
| HARRIS, Cornelius Richard | 1839 | 1898 |
| HARRIS, Eleanor | 1833 | |
| HARRIS, Elizabeth | 1840 | |
| HARRIS, Elizabeth Snellings | 1819 | 1869 |
| HARRIS, Emily | 1842 | |
| HARRIS, Gray | 1805 | 1880 |
| HARRIS, Henry | 1843 | |
| HARRIS, James | 1842 | |
| HARRIS, John | 1836 | |
| HARRIS, Joseph | 1850 | |
| HARRIS, Martha | 1838 | |
| HARRIS, Martha Snellings | | |
| HARRIS, Mary Carriker | Abt. 1812 | |
| HARRIS, Nancy Fuller | Abt. 1804 | Abt. 1851 |
| HARRIS, Ruby Johnston | 26 Nov 1902 | |
| HARRIS, Simeon | 1826 | |
| HARRIS, Thomas | 1835 | |
| HARRIS, William | 1828 | |
| HARRIS, William | 1847 | |
| HARRIS, William Edward | 20 Oct 1901 | |
| HARRIS, Zachriah | 1810 | |
| HELMS, Annie Hawkins | 13 Apr 1890 | 13 Feb 1964 |
| HELMS, Carrie Daniel | 09 Feb 1881 | 11 Mar 1924 |
| HELMS, Frances Morgan | 05 Sep 1855 | 22 Jun 1943 |
| HELMS, Hardy Richmond | 02 Jul 1871 | 12 Feb 1936 |
| HELMS, James Matthew | 28 Jul 1882 | 17 Apr 1952 |
| HELMS, Mary Smith | 16 Oct 1874 | 24 Feb 1958 |
| HELMS, Richard C. | | |
| HELMS, Sara Cooper | 22 Dec 1879 | 24 Feb 1958 |
| HELMS, Sarah BOSWELL | 09 Oct 1848 | 06 Mar 1936 |
| HELMS, Walter Lathel | 04 Aug 1885 | 06 Aug 1959 |
| HELMS, William | 16 Mar 1846 | 08 Aug 1900 |
| HELMS, William Boyd | 12 Aug 1869 | 09 Apr 1944 |
| HICKEY, David | | |
| HICKEY, David Charles | | |
| HICKEY, Helen Balch | 02 Sep 1914 | 25 Dec 1983 |
| HICKEY, Sarah Helen | | |
| HIGHTOWER, Georgia Morgan | 31 Jan 1842 | |
| HIGHTOWER, Sebron | | |
| HILL, Nora Flanagan | | |
| HILL, William Kline | | |
| HOGG, Samuel | | |
| HOGG, Susan BOSWELL | 10 May 1843 | |
| HOOTEN, Curtis McDaniel | Aug 1896 | 01 Sep 1953 |
| HOOTEN, Enoch Milton | 30 Apr 1837 | 26 Dec 1907 |
| HOOTEN, Gertrude Von Caris | | |
| HOOTEN, James, Sr. | | |
| HOOTEN, Margaret Ashworth | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| HOOTEN, Moses Hoyt | Nov 1894 | 1953 |
| HOOTEN, Myra McDaniel | 09 Dec 1856 | 22 Sep 1936 |
| HOOTEN, Sarah Shaw | 12 Sep 1836 | 29 Nov 1889 |
| HOOTEN, Susannah Kidd | | |
| HORTH, Augustine | Abt. 1631 | 1699 |
| HORTH, Dorothy | | |
| IVERSON, Abraham | | |
| JOHNSON, Cecile Dominick | 1888 | 12 Jul 1972 |
| JOHNSON, James | | |
| JOHNSON, Reese Colbert | 08 Jun 1891 | 12 Mar 1960 |
| JOHNSON, Susannah Bates | | |
| JORDAN, ?? | | |
| JORDAN, Alida Bartlett | | |
| JORDAN, Ann Eliza | 05 Dec 1842 | |
| JORDAN, Audrey Jordan | | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | Abt. 1776 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | 1760 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | 1720 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin | | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin Harris | 1824 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin Thomas | 05 May 1969 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin Thomas Jr | 03 Jan 1943 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamin Thomas Sr | 26 Sep 1915 | Jan 1998 |
| JORDAN, Benjamine | 15 Jun 1759 | |
| JORDAN, Benjamine | 02 Mar 1772 | |
| JORDAN, Cathlin Elyse | 20 Dec 1974 | |
| JORDAN, Charlotte | | |
| JORDAN, Christopher Enoch | 30 Oct 1970 | |
| JORDAN, Clifford BOSWELL | 30 Oct 1888 | 05 Dec 1966 |
| JORDAN, Cory Harris | 30 Aug 1979 | |
| JORDAN, Dan Bartlett | 21 Sep 1939 | 24 Jun 2008 |
| JORDAN, Dan Bartlett Jr | 12 Jan 1962 | |
| JORDAN, Dan Boswell | 04 Apr 1918 | |
| JORDAN, DeWitt Hooten | 09 Dec 1902 | |
| JORDAN, Edward | | |
| JORDAN, Elizabeth | | |
| JORDAN, Elizabeth Ann | | |
| JORDAN, Ellen JANES | 22 Dec 1943 | |
| JORDAN, Enoch Pope III | 11 Nov 1945 | |
| JORDAN, Enoch Pope, Jr. | 12 May 1912 | 10 Jun 1960 |
| JORDAN, Enoch Pope, Sr. | 25 Mar 1886 | 18 Oct 1948 |
| JORDAN, Fred | 15 Nov 1894 | |
| JORDAN, Freeman | | |
| JORDAN, George | 1971 | |
| JORDAN, Gordon Kendall | 23 Sep 1910 | |
| JORDAN, Gwyn | | |
| JORDAN, Gwyn 'Jay' | 1968 | |
| JORDAN, Henry | | |
| JORDAN, Henry Garland | 27 Sep 1850 | |
| JORDAN, Holmes Dupree | 23 Aug 1904 | |
| JORDAN, Ina Cordelia | 01 Aug 1879 | 26 Dec 1934 |
| JORDAN, James Benjamin | 18 Jun 1833 | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| JORDAN, James Holmes | 01 Feb 1871 | |
| JORDAN, Jessie Dupree | | |
| JORDAN, John | | |
| JORDAN, John | 18 Aug 1753 | 26 Jan 1775 |
| JORDAN, John Gwyn | 05 Aug 1897 | 1971 |
| JORDAN, John Newton | 10 May 1869 | |
| JORDAN, John Pope | 01 Dec 1836 | 07 Jul 1862 |
| JORDAN, John Pope | 18 Jan 1867 | |
| JORDAN, John T. | 14 Oct 1806 | 26 Sep 1859 |
| JORDAN, John Thomas | 30 Jul 1861 | 15 Feb 1923 |
| JORDAN, Joseph | 1795 | |
| JORDAN, Joseph Jr. | 14 Sep 1746 | 27 Oct 1767 |
| JORDAN, Joseph, Sr. | 18 Jan 1714/15 | |
| JORDAN, Julis Scott | | |
| JORDAN, Lane | 1965 | |
| JORDAN, Lara Janes | 08 Aug 1971 | |
| JORDAN, Linda Meeker | 04 Feb 1945 | |
| JORDAN, Linda Trout | 14 Aug 1945 | |
| JORDAN, Lydia Pleasants | | |
| JORDAN, Lysa Korah | 16 Jun 1853 | |
| JORDAN, Malinda Mangham | 17 Jan 1831 | |
| JORDAN, Marcellus, Sr. | | |
| JORDAN, Marcelous | | |
| JORDAN, Martha | | |
| JORDAN, Martha Word | | |
| JORDAN, Mary | | |
| JORDAN, Mary BOSWELL | 15 Sep 1835 | 25 Aug 1860 |
| JORDAN, Mary GRUBBS | | |
| JORDAN, Mary HOLMES | 20 Dec 1807 | 16 Mar 1884 |
| JORDAN, Mary Ivey | 17 Nov 1888 | 21 Jan 1970 |
| JORDAN, Mary Jane Dorcas | 04 May 1841 | |
| JORDAN, Mary Susan E. A. | 23 Sep 1850 | |
| JORDAN, Mathew | 1717 | |
| JORDAN, Matt | 14 Dec 1761 | 27 Dec 1761 |
| JORDAN, Maximillan Kendall | 02 Jul 1845 | |
| JORDAN, Miriam Emma | 25 Mar 1900 | |
| JORDAN, Mourning Rix | | |
| JORDAN, Nancy | | |
| JORDAN, Nancy BARKER | 04 Nov 1836 | 19 Aug 1903 |
| JORDAN, Nancy HOOTEN | 02 Mar 1864 | 05 Feb 1945 |
| JORDAN, Patience Ricks(Rix) | Abt. 1725 | 13 Feb 1762 |
| JORDAN, Patti Pier | | |
| JORDAN, Pharaby Knox | | |
| JORDAN, Pitt Milner | 18 Apr 1839 | |
| JORDAN, Rebecca Atlena | 20 May 1829 | |
| JORDAN, Rebecca Harris | | |
| JORDAN, Richard | | |
| JORDAN, Richard | 19 Dec 1756 | |
| JORDAN, Sally Word | | |
| JORDAN, Samuel | | |
| JORDAN, Sandra Baker | 30 Jan 1940 | |
| JORDAN, Sara Willis | | |
| JORDAN, Sarah Jane | 18 Jan 1848 | |
| JORDAN, Seth | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| JORDAN, Shawn | 03 Apr 1992 | |
| JORDAN, Susanna | | |
| JORDAN, Susie | 19 Nov 1891 | |
| JORDAN, Thomas | | |
| JORDAN, Viola | 27 Mar 1832 | |
| JORDAN, Virginia Bell | 18 Dec 1855 | |
| JORDAN, Vivian HILL | 14 Sep 1924 | |
| JORDAN, Wiley Mangham | 29 Aug 1873 | |
| JORDAN, William | | Abt. 1779 |
| JORDAN, William | | |
| JORDAN, William Oren | 26 Sep 1889 | 18 Nov 1964 |
| JORDAN, William Thomas | 14 Jul 1834 | |
| KELLY, Linsey Shaw | 20 Apr 1851 | 1899 |
| KELLY, Seaborn J. | | |
| KELLY, Sophia Shaw | 17 Feb 1849 | 14 Jan 1883 |
| KELLY, William Green | | |
| KING, Beverly Lynn | | |
| KING, Charles Harris | 10 Dec 1860 | Aug 1930 |
| KING, Dan | | |
| KING, Frances | | |
| KING, Harris J. | | |
| KING, Isaace F. | | |
| KING, Joe | | |
| KING, Louisa Harris | 1835 | Aft. 1880 |
| KING, Mary BOSWELL | 04 Jan 1861 | 02 Aug 1935 |
| KING, Patricia ??? | | |
| KING, Sue Ann | | |
| KING, William F. | | |
| LINDSAY, Carolyn BOSWELL | 23 Sep 1908 | 06 Jul 1974 |
| LINDSAY, Lamar H. | | |
| LINDSAY, Mary Carolyn | | |
| LONG, Clifton D. | | |
| LONG, Mary King | 05 Jun 1894 | |
| LYNCH, Arie Morgan | 21 Jun 1870 | |
| LYNCH, Mr. | | |
| LYNN, Idus D. | | |
| LYNN, Ruth King | 01 Jan 1899 | |
| LYNN, Victoria | 14 Feb 1995 | |
| MALONE, Jesse H. | | |
| MALONE, Rosa Reedy | 07 Mar 1892 | |
| MARIE, Bethany | 13 Jul 1998 | |
| MATTHEW, James Sandford | | |
| MATTHEW, Sallie Morgan | 17 Nov 1831 | 03 Nov 1884 |
| MAYS, Andrew G. | | |
| MAYS, Mary Morgan | 16 Nov 1829 | 18 May 1912 |
| MCBRAYER, Bera Smith | | |
| MCBRAYER, Dan Paul | 31 Jan 1951 | |
| MCBRAYER, Joseph Daniel | 18 Apr 1983 | |
| MCBRAYER, Mary Kate | 28 Apr 1980 | |
| MCBRAYER, Paul Franklin | | |
| MCBRAYER, Sue JORDAN | 14 Oct 1949 | |
| MCCOLLOHS, Leonard P. | | |
| MCCOLLOHS, Unice Goolsby | | |
| MCCULLOHS, Arabella | | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| MCCULLOHS, Daniel N. | Mar 1837 | |
| MCCULLOHS, Dempsey Patrick | 1815 | 07 Jan 1892 |
| MCCULLOHS, Mariah ?Livingston? | | |
| MCCULLOHS, Mary Brinson | 1820 | 03 Apr 1889 |
| MCCULLOHS, William | Nov 1839 | |
| MCFARLIN, George J. | 05 Dec 1880 | 10 Apr 1962 |
| MCFARLIN, Louise Helms | 27 Sep 1878 | 30 Sep 1949 |
| MEEKER, Donald Herman. | 03 Nov 1924 | |
| MEEKER, Dorothy Harris | 05 Dec 1924 | |
| MEEKER, Emma Hamilton | 10 Oct 1893 | May 1961 |
| MEEKER, Louis Allison | Mar 1893 | Jul 1961 |
| MINTON, Martha Morgan | 16 Mar 1836 | 02 Jan 1862 |
| MINTON, Willie F. | | |
| MOLAND, Hosie | | |
| MOLAND, Lucinda Shaw | 07 Dec 1821 | |
| MORGAN, Angie ??? | | |
| MORGAN, Antoinette Hill | | |
| MORGAN, Caroline Harriett Smith | 24 Apr 1838 | 24 Aug 1853 |
| MORGAN, Charles Oscar Franklin Carter | 22 Jan 1853 | |
| MORGAN, Ella May | 11 May 1867 | |
| MORGAN, Harriett Sharpe | 30 Oct 1811 | 02 Aug 1847 |
| MORGAN, James Samuel Asbury | 16 Feb 1850 | 06 Oct 1887 |
| MORGAN, John William Sharp | 21 Jan 1834 | 02 Jul 1863 |
| MORGAN, Marcellus Granvery | 05 Jan 1861 | 21 Sep 1905 |
| MORGAN, Martha Turrentine | Feb 1828 | 1905 |
| MORGAN, Randall | 09 Oct 1806 | 30 May 1889 |
| MORGAN, Thomas Randol Green | 09 Jun 1856 | |
| MORGAN, William Henry | 30 Apr 1864 | 12 Feb 1929 |
| MULLEN, Helen | | |
| MULLEN, John Morgan | | |
| MULLEN, Mary | | |
| MULLEN, Ruth Boswell | | |
| MULLEN, William | | |
| MULLEN, William C. III | | |
| NEWSOM, Mary Jordan | 15 Dec 1750 | Nov 1822 |
| NEWSOM, William | | |
| NUSZ, Harvey Harold | 24 Feb 1947 | |
| PARSONS, Daniel U. | | |
| PARSONS, Ellanora Harris | 1853 | 1885 |
| PARSONS, George W. | | |
| PARSONS, George W. Joe | | |
| PARSONS, Louisiana Harris | 1856 | 1943 |
| PARSONS, Ophelia Harris | 1858 | 1948 |
| PATE, Jame E. | | |
| PATE, Martha BOSWELL | 03 Sep 1845 | |
| PILKENTON, Mary JORDAN | 01 Nov 1857 | 01 May 1942 |
| PILKENTON, Robert | | |
| PRESSLEY, Joe S. | | |
| QUIGLEY, Douglas | 16 Sep 1935 | |
| QUIGLEY, James Everett | 05 Feb 1904 | |
| QUIGLEY, Loretta Meyers | 05 Nov 1911 | |
| QUIGLEY, Nancy JORDAN | 16 Dec 1946 | |
| RANSOM, Dorothy Horth | | |
| RANSOM, Elizabeth Dudley | | |

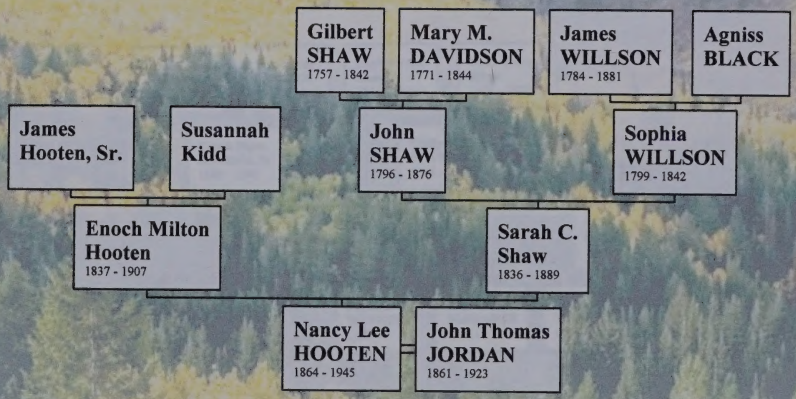
| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| RANSOM, James, Jr. | 1640 | 1717 |
| RANSOM, Peter | 1679 | |
| RANSON, Robert | Abt. 1590 | |
| RANSONE, Peter, Sr. | 1615 | Abt. 1663 |
| REEDY, Bert | 04 Feb 1894 | Abt. 1980 |
| REEDY, Caroline BOSWELL | 04 Apr 1868 | 10 Mar 1895 |
| REEDY, F. Cooper | | |
| REEDY, William M. | | |
| RHIENLANDER, Carrie Reedy | 22 Oct 1893 | 02 Nov 1928 |
| RHIENLANDER, Roy E. | | |
| RICHARDS, Edna Prudence | Abt. 1840 | Aft. 1890 |
| RICHARDS, Elizabeth JORDAN | Abt. 1810 | Abt. 1885 |
| RICHARDS, Elizabeth Willoughby | Abt. 1815 | |
| RICHARDS, George W. | Abt. 1833 | Aft. 1890 |
| RICHARDS, James F. | Abt. 1836 | Aft. 1890 |
| RICHARDS, Joseph M. D. | Abt. 1819 | Abt. 1870 |
| RICHARDS, Martha Embry | 05 Nov 1829 | 19 Apr 1918 |
| RICHARDS, Mary Lawson | | |
| RICHARDS, Rufus S. | Abt. 1838 | |
| RICHARDS, Sarah Thompson | Abt. 1800 | Abt. 1826 |
| RICHARDS, Thomas S. | Abt. 1790 | 30 Sep 1846 |
| RICHARDS, Thomas S. | Abt. 1831 | Aft. 1890 |
| RICHARDS, William Jackson | 11 Mar 1827 | 20 Apr 1868 |
| RICKS(RIX), Abraham | | |
| RICKS(RIX), Mary Bellson | | |
| RIGGINS, James | 1785 | Aft. 12 Jan 1842 |
| RIGGINS, Polly | | |
| RITCH, ??? | | |
| RITCH, Alonzo | Abt. 1866 | |
| RITCH, Anna | | |
| RITCH, Charles Emmett | Abt. 1877 | |
| RITCH, David | Abt. 1779 | 1847 |
| RITCH, Edward | | |
| RITCH, Edward Gilmore | Abt. 1859 | |
| RITCH, Emanuel | 27 Jul 1814 | 31 Jan 1884 |
| RITCH, Hannah | | |
| RITCH, Henry Perse | 22 Oct 1868 | |
| RITCH, Holly | | |
| RITCH, Ida B. | Abt. 1872 | |
| RITCH, J. Jefferson | | |
| RITCH, James Heard | 13 Aug 1848 | |
| RITCH, John Frost | 21 Oct 1854 | |
| RITCH, Julia Belle | 14 Feb 1873 | |
| RITCH, Julia Harris | 01 May 1845 | 04 Apr 1923 |
| RITCH, Martha E. | 13 Sep 1846 | |
| RITCH, Mary | Abt. 1842 | |
| RITCH, Mary M. | 06 Aug 1837 | |
| RITCH, Missouri A. | Abt. 1849 | |
| RITCH, Nancy A. | 24 Jan 1839 | |
| RITCH, Pearl | Abt. 1879 | |
| RITCH, Sarah Gilmore | 11 Dec 1816 | 12 Apr 1891 |
| RITCH, Sarah W. | 04 Aug 1844 | |
| RITCH, Susan J. | Abt. 1843 | |
| RITCH, Thomas Jefferson | 05 Nov 1840 | 27 Dec 1921 |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| RITCH, Viola | Abt. 1878 | |
| RITCH, William A. | Abt. 1841 | |
| SALTER, Fletcher Helms | 17 Oct 1879 | 01 Sep 1905 |
| SALTER, John Warren | 25 Sep 1876 | 01 May 1919 |
| SALTER, Nettie Helms | 13 Mar 1876 | 13 Feb 1950 |
| SALTER, William Oscar | 09 Feb 1873 | 11 Sep 1941 |
| SAUNDERS, Elizabeth Jordan | 15 Oct 1748 | |
| SAUNDERS, William | | |
| SETTLE, B. W. | | |
| SETTLE, Betty Jean | 29 Aug 1929 | |
| SETTLE, Rosie Boswell | 18 Oct 1902 | Abt. 1980 |
| SHARPE, Judith Smith | | |
| SHARPE, William | | |
| SHAW, Annie Newton | | 05 Jun 1891 |
| SHAW, Calvin K. | 10 Jun 1846 | 13 Mar 1864 |
| SHAW, Catherine | | |
| SHAW, Catherine/Rebecca? | | |
| SHAW, Daniel | Abt. 1730 | Abt. Sep 1785 |
| SHAW, Daniel Jr. | | |
| SHAW, Elizabeth Betsy | 30 Dec 1812 | |
| SHAW, Elizabeth Briaht | | |
| SHAW, Elizabeth Lumsden | 03 Jan 1813 | 22 Apr 1876 |
| SHAW, Emma Eliser | 16 Jun 1839 | 01 Dec 1841 |
| SHAW, George | 22 Jul 1801 | |
| SHAW, Gilbert | 15 Feb 1757 | 03 Feb 1842 |
| SHAW, Gilbert W?atson | 04 Dec 1825 | |
| SHAW, James Watson | 25 Sep 1829 | |
| SHAW, John | 12 Dec 1796 | 13 Jan 1876 |
| SHAW, John Hardin | 22 Jul 1834 | |
| SHAW, Joseph S. | 11 Aug 1844 | 09 Mar 1903 |
| SHAW, Leroy | 23 Dec 1818 | |
| SHAW, Lucinda WILLSON | Abt. 1800 | 1894 |
| SHAW, Margaret | | |
| SHAW, Martha Lovejoy | | |
| SHAW, Martin Luther | 05 May 1852 | 16 Sep 1856 |
| SHAW, Mary | 06 Apr 1805 | |
| SHAW, Mary ? | | |
| SHAW, Mary DAVIDSON | 16 Aug 1771 | 06 May 1844 |
| SHAW, Mary Tucker | | |
| SHAW, Matilda | 17 Oct 1827 | |
| SHAW, Minton | 1817 | |
| SHAW, Patrick Watson | | |
| SHAW, Robert | | Abt. 1769 |
| SHAW, Samuel | | |
| SHAW, Sarah | 19 Oct 1794 | |
| SHAW, Sophia WILLSON | 28 Jan 1799 | 02 Mar 1842 |
| SHAW, Sophia Wilson | 03 May 1833 | 17 Sep 1833 |
| SHAW, Tabitha | 05 Mar 1809 | |
| SHAW, Thomas | 18 Jul 1792 | 1826 |
| SHAW, Thomas | 03 Jan 1820 | 22 Oct 1883 |
| SHAW, Watson | 03 Jul 1807 | |
| SHAW, William | | |
| SHAW, William | 30 Apr 1799 | |
| SIZEMORE, Georgia Gavito | 23 May 1970 | |

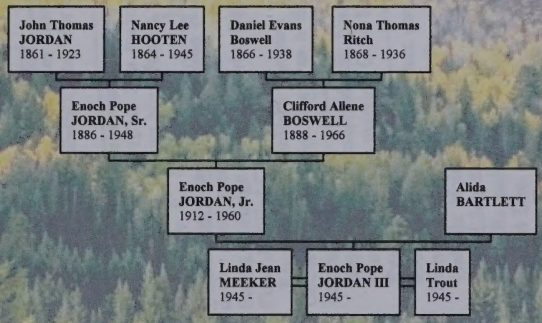
| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| SIZEMORE, Michael | | |
| SLATON, Daniel | | |
| SLATON, Daniel or Kellis | | |
| SLATON, Samuel | | |
| SLATON, Sarah Evans | | |
| SLATON, Susannah Evans | | |
| SMITH, Mary Jordan | | |
| SNELLGROVE, Amy | 10 Oct 1925 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Anne | 09 Feb 1937 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Charles | 21 Feb 1923 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Elmaruth | 01 Nov 1930 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Jeanette | 12 Mar 1923 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Joe | 18 Jan 1940 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Ruby King | 26 Oct 1897 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Walter | 19 Sep 1930 | |
| SNELLGROVE, Walter Mallie | | |
| SNELLINGS, Robert | | 1844 |
| SPEIRS, Mary Shaw | 05 Dec 1823 | |
| SPEIRS, Robert | | |
| STARKE, Anne Evans | 1779 | |
| STARKE, Jones | | |
| TIPPS, Mr. | | |
| TIPPS, Susie Reedy | 1890 | |
| TONEY, Barbara | | |
| TONEY, Maggie King | | |
| TONEY, Marjorie | | |
| TONEY, Mr. | | |
| TREADWELL, Henry R. | Abt. 1819 | |
| TREADWELL, Mary Richards | Abt. 1820 | |
| TREXLER, Lonnie L., Jr. | 08 Sep 1920 | |
| TREXLER, Polly JORDAN | 19 Sep 1920 | |
| TURRENTINE, Sarah McClendon | 1775 | |
| TURRENTINE, William | | |
| TWINS | May 2000 | |
| TYGRET, Dana JORDAN | 27 Dec 1948 | |
| TYGRET, Daniel James | 24 Jun 1980 | |
| TYGRET, James William | 22 Apr 1952 | |
| TYGRET, Samuel William | 27 Feb 1979 | |
| WHEELER, Rodney Guest | 06 Nov 1818 | 02 Mar 1884 |
| WHEELER, Sister | | |
| WHEELER, Tobe | | |
| WILLIAMS, Dan H. | | |
| WILLIAMS, J. B. | | |
| WILLSON, Agniss BLACK | | |
| WILLSON, Benjamin Franklin | 22 Jul 1824 | |
| WILLSON, Elvira | 19 Jun 1810 | |
| WILLSON, James | 25 Nov 1784 | 07 Jul 1881 |
| WILLSON, James Dodson | 04 Apr 1831 | |
| WILLSON, John B. | Abt. 1831 | |
| WILLSON, Julian Sophia | 04 Apr 1827 | |
| WILLSON, Lucinda Jane Camerson | 08 Jan 1834 | |
| WILLSON, Margaret GREEN | | |
| WILLSON, Matilda Susan | 04 Aug 1819 | |
| WILLSON, Orry | 31 Oct 1808 | |

| Name | Birth date | Death date |
|---|---|---|
| WILLSON, Sarah CAMERON | | |
| WILLSON, Sarah Caroline | 28 Dec 1821 | |
| WILLSON, Virginia Crall | 09 Oct 1812 | |
| WILLSON, Willliam C. | Abt. 1831 | |
| WRIGHT, Cita Marie | | |
| WRIGHT, Marie Balch | 08 Apr 1905 | 15 Dec 1983 |
| WRIGHT, W. Henry | | 24 Dec 1983 |
| WRIGHT, Will H., Jr. | | |
| YARBROUGH, Joanna Chambers | 1795 | 1880 |
| YARBROUGH, John | | |
| YOUNG, James Harvey | | |
| YOUNG, Julia Morgan | 02 Feb 1840 | |
| ZUBERBIER, Gregg Milo | | |
| ZUBERBIER, Rebecca Jordan | 13 Feb 1969 | |

*Ancestors of Nancy Lee HOOTEN*



## *Ancestors of Enoch Pope JORDAN III*



ll Jordan, Robert Holmes, and John
olmes were all graduates of Gordon Insti-
te.

Bessie Belle Holmes and William Calvin
rdan had two children: (a) Emily Antoin-
te Jordan (b. 9/28/1897 d. 12/28/1972) was
graduate of Gordon Institute. She was an
nce agent until retirement. She never
. (b) Mary Mitchell Jordan (b.
10/1901 d. 8/24/1987) was married in 1925
Edgar Duncan Fletcher of Forsyth (b.
/31/1897 d. 2/16/1953). She was a graduate
f Gordon Institute. They had no children.
(3). John Mitchell Holmes (b. 6/2/1882 d.
/24/1951) was married to Elizabeth Baldwin
Harris (b. 7/31/1889 d. 4/15/1988). They had
wo sons: "1" John Mitchell Holmes, Jr. and
2" Moses Harris Holmes. John Mitchell, Jr.
b. 10/14/1913 d. 10/1/1953) was married
November 18, 1942 to Mary Grant Jernigan
b. 12/8/1911). They had one son, John
Mitchell Holmes III (b. 8/10/1946) married
May 6, 1972 to Nancy Littlepage Stewart (b.
12/28/1946) and two daughters: Mary Stew-
art Holmes (b. 11/5/1975) and Jane Blair
Holmes (b. 6/28/1978).

Moses Harris Holmes (b. 5/21/1924) was
married September 4, 1943 to Elizabeth King
(b. 5/17/1921). They had two sons: Moses
Harris Holmes, Jr. and William King
Holmes.

Moses Harris Holmes, Jr. (b. 12/30/1945)
was married December 21, 1968 to Elaine
Weaver (b. 11/23/1945). They had two chil-
dren: Mitchell Harris Holmes (b. 12/25/1971)
and Janet Elaine Holmes (b. 9/26/1974).

William King Holmes (b. 10/18/1950) was
married July 3, 1970 to Sharon Baughtman
(b. 2/26/1951). They have two children:
ter Beth Holmes (b. 12/19/1975) and
William Blake Holmes (b. 9/5/1978).

**by Shi Holmes**

# HOLMES, JOSIAH

F362

## Barnesville of Pike County until 1920

Gideon Barnes, John Milner and Josiah Holmes were the three pioneer settlers of Barnesville. A historical look at Barnesville would not be complete without mentioning a biological sketch of Josiah Holmes. He was the foundation in forming the Methodist Church of Barnesville. According to *The History of Lamar County*, he donated "the lot on which the Methodist Church and the Carnegie Library are located; the original four acres of the Greenwood Cemetery." He built the first school house in this area with his own funds.

Josiah Holmes was born in 1788 in North Carolina. He migrated in early life to Twiggs County where he married Amelia Williams on
ch 26, 1815. He died Jan. 8, 1865 at the
of 77. Amelia Williams Holmes was born in 1796 in North Carolina and died March 22, 1872. Together they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Josiah Holmes is the son of Capt. John Holmes and Chloe Holmes. Amelia is the daughter of Capt. John Williams and Sarah Lane Williams. Her father also fought in the Revolution.

County Courthouse is now. After the death of Josiah Holmes, the house was sold to Alvis Stafford. The History of Lamar County tells that the house had eleven rooms for his large family.

He and his wife Amelia had 17 children with only 11 living to adulthood:

John D. Holmes was born Oct. 20, 1817 in Twiggs County. He died June 9, 1907. He married Dec. 3, 1837 to Matilda Harden. She is the daughter of John Harden and Elizabeth Spivey Harden. She was born Jan. 13, 1824 and died Sept. 16, 1921. Together they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. FOW

James G. Holmes was married to Harriett Caroline Shehee. She died Jan. 1, 1850. She is the daughter of Sherrod Shehee, another pioneer settler of Pike County. FOW

Sarah J. Holmes was born April of 1822 and died June 10, 1866. She married Wade H. Holley. He died April 13, 1855 in his 46th year. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. FOW

W. Capers Holmes was born April 24, 1824 and died March 17, 1900. He married Martha J. Jordan. She died Sept. 20, 1870. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. FOW

Shadrach Holmes, CSA was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg in the War Between the States. FOW

Caroline W. Holmes was born July 16, 1828 and died Nov. 8, 1874. She married John Wesley Elder. He was born June 2, 1824 and died July 8, 1872. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Caroline Holmes Elder's great-great grandson, Hon. Byron Smith, is Judge of the Superior Court in the Flint Judicial Circuit. FOW

my next ancestors

Frances Ann Holmes married Dr. John Caldwell Blackburn. He was a druggist in Barnesville. FOW

Eppie Holmes married J.R. Nutting.✓

Marina Holmes married G.M. Rockwell.✓

Evaline Holmes.✓

John D. Holmes, the eldest son of Josiah Holmes, had several children:

Isabella Holmes was born Sept. 10, 1839 and died Jan. 5, 1908. She married Rev. John Wesley Reynolds. He was born Feb. 10, 1828 and died Dec. 27, 1869.

William Penn Holmes was born Sept. 19, 1841 and died April 11, 1920. He married Mary Blair Mitchell. She was born in 1842 and died in 1926. She is the daughter of Samuel Mitchell of Zebulon. They are from whom the Holmes Family of Zebulon is descended.

Josiah F. Holmes was born February of 1843; married Annie Floyd.

Wade Hampton was born Aug. 8, 1845 and died Dec. 14, 1912. He married first Oct. 23, 1867 to Susan Frances Evans. He married second on Dec. 16, 1891 to Joanna Andrews Jackson.

Georgia F. Holmes was born Nov. 27, 1847 and died June 11, 1875.

Virginia Holmes was born Nov. 27, 1847 and died Jan. 22, 1944. They were twins.

Elizabeth M. Holmes was born in 1850. She died as an infant.

Like the three pioneers, the families that followed established generations of people that put Barnesville and surrounding communities on the map.

(Reprinted from *Barnesville Herald - Gazette* Wednesday, May 10, 1989 from

Lionel H. Brown
5248 Santee Street
Stone Mountain, Ga. 30087
lionel_brown@emory.org

10 Mar 1998

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I have enclosed Holmes information as promised. I also enclosed a page on Josiah Holmes, my ancestor, and brother to James C. Holmes. The DAR article is from the Georgia Archives as is the article by Mrs. Cooper. The Cooper's apparently did quite a bit of research, but sounds like there are still some unanswered questions.

I get to the Archives occasionally and I am still researching the Holmes and all my lines. I will be glad to pass on any further Holmes information I come across to you in the future.

Thanks for responding to my Pike Co. query and I look forward to further correspondence with you.

Sincerely,

Lionel

Lionel H. Brown

Lionel H. Brown
5248 Sanree Street
Stone Mountain, Ga. 30087
lionel_brown@my.org

10 Mar 1998

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I have enclosed Holmes information as promised. I also enclosed a page on Josiah Holmes, my ancestor, and brother to James C. Holmes. The DAR article is from the Georgia Archives as is the article by Mrs. Cooper. The Cooper's apparently did quite a bit of research, but sounds like there are still some unanswered questions.

I get to the Archives occasionally and I am still researching the Holmes and all my lines. I will be glad to pass on any further Holmes information I come across to you in the future.

Thanks for responding to my Pike Co. query and I look forward to further correspondence with you.

Sincerely,

Lionel H. Brown

(Mrs.) Patricia Irvin Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
July 1973

# JOHN HOLMES (1747-1803)

The purpose of this paper on John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, was father of Apsilla Holmes (1770-1854) who married Pitt Milner (1769-1839), is two-fold: to disprove a widely circulated myth about John Holmes; and to summarize both the facts actually known about him, and those bits of information which may be true but need research.

First of all, there is no family tradition about where or when John Holmes was born. Some descendants believe him to have been born in 1747, in Caroline County, Virginia, and married in 1767. There is, however, a consistent family tradition that he married Chloe Bentley. It is believed she was the daughter of William Bentley (a lieutenant and then captain in the Revolution, serving in Virginia) and of Mary Elliott, his wife. The problem is that the Holmes Bibles have long since been lost to view for most of us, and other documentary evidence is not yet found and perhaps nonexistent.

The will of John Holmes, in summary, is given here as it is our only incontrovertible and accessible source of family data. I quote here from Grace G. Davidson's The Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County (Two volumes, Macon, 1932; reprinted Vidalia, Georgia, 1968, by Silas E. Lucas, Jr.), Volume 1, page 75. The will is in Wilkes County Will Book 1806-1808, page 61, but note that the book contains earlier wills. The Georgia Department of Archives has a copy on microfilm.

> HOLMES, JOHN. To wife Cloe whole estate for life. To dau. Apsilla Milner, beds, cows, etc. To dau. Penelope Milner, horse, bed, etc., which she has already received. To dau Mary Parks, ditto, already received. Land to be divided among his four sons, Josiah, John, and James, called eldest (sons). To Moses a slave Isaac also. To dau. Elizabeth and son Moses a horse each at majority. Wife Chloe, Geo. Willis, Sr., Jere. Reeves and my three oldest sons, Josiah, John and James, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1802. Probated Mar. 8, 1803. Jeremiah Reeves, Malachi Reeves, Test.

Comments: 1) The date of John Holmes' death is sometimes, incorrectly, given as 1806. He died shortly before the will was probated, hence in early 1803. 2) The Geo. Willis, Sr. mentioned was the father of Elizabeth Dabney Willis, who married John Holmes Milner, son of Pitt and Apsilla. 3) Mary Parks was widowed and married second Elisha Kendall.

## I. The Myth

The myth about our John Holmes, which we find in various D. A. R. applications and publications from the 1890's on, has it that he was a Justice of the Peace in St. George's Parish (Burke County) in 1774; that he was rector of a church in the same parish; that he was chaplain of General McIntosh's brigade or in the 1st Georgia Regiment, enlisting in 1776; that he was among the men in Georgia proscribed by the Crown from holding public office; that he was a founder and the chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. Some of these misconceptions were repeated in Ettie T. McCall's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, published by the Georgia Society of the Daughters

of the American Revolution in 1941, and in the recent history of Wilkes County, We Have This Heritage, by Robert M. Willingham. Some accounts also have him a schoolmaster in Savannah, and two D. A. R. applicants have him a captive on the prison ship "Pack Horse."

Research leads me to conclude that the events described above do not belong to the life of our John Holmes. The reason for the error is very simple. A John Holmes was indeed rector of a church in St. George's Parish, a J. P. there, was proscribed from public office by the Crown (1780), was Chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. McIntosh's brigade (raised in 1776), was an original member and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. But he was not our John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, died in Wilkes County in 1803, and left children.

How did the legend ever get started? George White's Historical Collections of Georgia was published in 1854, and gives all the information in the preceding paragraph. The ladies joining the D. A. R. knew their John Holmes had served in the Revolution and assumed that White's John Holmes was their ancestor and so added data from White to their rather sparse information on Holmes from family sources. That this assumption is incorrect appears as we examine the data.

The first thing to realize is that John Holmes was not such an uncommon name. Since some of the information alleged that our John Holmes lived at one time in Savannah, I read, on microfilm, all the appropriate references shown in the index in the Savannah newspaper, The Georgia Gazette, from 1763 to 1799. I checked the references to Holmes, J. Holmes, John Holmes, Capt. John Holmes (the index here was in error; this man was Captain Joseph Holmes, a ship's captain), Rev. John Holmes, Rev. Holmes, and Mrs. Holmes. There were several John Holmes, none of whom appeared to overlap; one was John Holmes, Esq., a lawyer; one kept school; one was the Rev. John Holmes, of whom more later; one was a runaway sailor from New England; one had lived in St. Augustine but died in Savannah in 1785. Then there is John Holmes of Charleston who advertised for a runaway slave (may be the same man as John Bee Holmes of Charleston); the Rev. Abiel Holmes of the Sunbury Colony in Liberty County, from whom the two Oliver Wendell Holmes, father and son, descended; and many others.

Some have attempted to place our John Holmes in Charleston but the evidence for this is slim. The schoolmaster in Savannah, who advertised in the paper, is probably the origin of the idea that our man taught school there, which, considering what is known about the rest of his life, is unlikely. However, most of the confusion comes from the fact that events relating to the life of the Rev. John Holmes, mentioned above, who, as we shall see, is the one mentioned in White's Historical Collections of Georgia, have been appropriated for our John Holmes.

The Rev. John Holmes, however, died in 1784, apparently unmarried.

I think it worthwhile to give what is known about this Rev. Holmes. The Georgia Gazette for April 1, 1784, page 2, carries this notice: "Died, on Tuesday last, the Rev. John Holmes, who for some time past officiated as Rector of Christ Church. His remains were interred yesterday evening, attended by the Most Ancient and Honorable Masons, and a great number of Respectable Citizens."

The Georgia Gazette for April 8, 1784, page 1, carries a long proposed epitaph:

"The following epitaph is designed for the Tomb Stone of the Rev. John Holmes, deceased:

THIS STONE
Is sacred to the memory
OF THE REVEREND JOHN HOLMES,
Late Rector of Christ Church Parish
AND CHAPLAIN
Of the State Society of the Cincinnati.
He was
A NATIVE OF IRELAND.
AT
The Commencement of the late War
He stood forth a decided Advocate
OF AMERICAN FREEDOM:
In
The Course of that Contest
He suffered Captivity with Patience
Remained stedfast in his Principles,
AND SAW THE
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION ACCOMPLISHED.
As
A Gentleman of exalted Genius,
Extensive Erudition and strict Integrity,
He lived in general Estimation
AND DIED
March 30th, A. D. 1784, in Savannah
Aetatis Suae
ELI(?these figures are illegible)
UNIVERSALLY LAMENTED.
HE
Exhibited a happy Influence
OF
Political Zeal without Rancour;
OF
Wisdom without Pedantry;
OF GENUINE WIT
With Unbounded Philanthropy
AND
Of acknowledged Eminence
Without a personal Enemy,
THIS CHARACTER
IS DRAWN BY A FRIEND
To whom his many Virtues were known."

Note that there is no mention of grieving wife nor bereaved children. (Both newspaper quotations may be found in the University of Georgia Libraries, Microfilm Collection, Georgia Gazette Jan. 30, 1784-Oct. 16, 1788, FILM AN 13 S45 G42 r.l.)

I think that the above proposed epitaph adequately disposes of the notion that our John Holmes was ever rector of Christ Church or chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati--unless one assumes that the Society had two chaplains, both miraculously named John Holmes. The Rev. John Holmes was indeed held captive, but I don't know where our ladies got the idea about our man being on the prison ship "Pack Horse"!

One might think that our John Holmes could have been the one who was chaplain of the Eighth Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, and/or a J. P. in St. George's Parish and/or rector of a church there, and/or on the list of men forbidden to hold public office put out by the British government in 1780. As for the last item, I think it obvious that when one compares the lives of the two John Holmes, that the only one prominent enough to be proscribed was the Rev. John Holmes of Christ Church Parish who died in 1784. In fact, our man was probably not in Georgia till 1784, after the close of the Revolution.

Furthermore, I have found material on the life of a Rev. John Holmes who was a missionary to St. George's Parish which strongly suggests that he was the same minister as the one who died in 1784. Following a footnote in Kenneth Coleman's Colonial Georgia, I found Religion and the State of Georgia in the Eighteenth Century by Reba Strickland (New York, Columbia University Press, 1939), which is in Special Collections, University of Georgia Libraries. In it, we learn that the Justices of the Peace were often clergymen (pages 122-123); and that the Rev. John Holmes of St. George's Parish and the Rev. William Percy were the only Anglican ministers known to have supported the rebel cause (page 149). Following her citation of a letter from Holmes (pages 113-114) to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, I found the Society's papers on microfilm at the University of Georgia library, and read the two letters from Holmes they contain. Holmes had been sent to Georgia by the Society, the headquarters of which were in London, arriving in Savannah on December 5, 1773. His two letters, of 1774 and 1775, detail his labours in the wilderness of present Burke County, a great parish inhabited by only 400 families, half of them Presbyterian, where what little knowledge the settlers had they had "acquired from a parcel of illiterate Anabaptist preachers" and where murders by Indians had lately occurred. (The call number of this microfilm is: FILM BV 2500 A6A1 ser. C r.16.)

There is never any mention of wife nor children. And of course, we have never thought that our John Holmes arrived in this country in 1773. In fact, his oldest child Apsilla was born in 1770 in North Carolina.

I think that there can be no doubt that the intrepid bachelor missionary sent to Saint George's Parish by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was the rector in that parish, mentioned in White's Historical Collections; that he was also a J. P. there. There is little doubt it was he who was chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, raised in 1776; and very probable that he was the Rev. John Holmes later rector of Christ Church, Savannah, imprisoned during the Revolution by the British, and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati until his death in 1784.

Another consideration is that in the only period of his life for which we have much information, that from 1784 until his death in 1803 during which he was a settler in Wilkes County, Georgia, our John Holmes emerges as a farmer who had, it seems, fought in the Revolution. Probably a robust character and certainly hard-working, as any successful settler had to be. He does no school-teaching, no preaching. Nothing indicates his being a learned man nor one-time minister. He does not appear to have joined any church. (His wife Chloe and son John joined the Sardis Baptist Church in Wilkes County, but there is no mention of the older John in the church minutes. Incidentally, Sardis is the church to which John and Elizabeth Milner, Pitt and Apsilla Milner, and George and Susannah Willis belonged.)

## II. Other Information and Avenues for Exploration

In the absence of family Bibles, the earliest documentary evidence we have for our John Holmes dates from 1784 and is from Georgia. In 1784 he takes up a total of 662 acres in Wilkes County, in four grants (two bordering John Milner's land.) How do we know that it is our John Holmes? Not only because we know from his will that he lived in Wilkes County, but because when he sells some of the land, his wife Chloe's name appears on the deed also. See, for example, Davidson's Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, page 274. The originals of these grants are at the Surveyor-General's Office in the Georgia Archives building, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, and they are, of course, recorded in Wilkes County deed books. Davidson's book is well indexed and you will find numberous references to John Holmes therein; her summary of his will has already been cited.

John Holmes' land grants in Wilkes County, on file at the Surveyor-General's Office do not specify that they are bounty grants, hence they could have been granted under the headright system,which did not require prior military service. However, a John Holmes received 287½ acres in Washington County, Georgia, on a grant signed on June 5, 1784, for which the warrant number was 2458 (L. L. Knight, Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, Atlanta, 1920, page 201). The number of acres (250 with no taxes or 287½ with taxes) was the standard number given to ex-soldiers. I believe this John Holmes to be our man. Many men who settled in Wilkes County had received grants elsewhere, particularly in Washington County, which, like Franklin County, was created in 1784 expressly to provide a framework for grants (headright and bounty) for the settlers pouring into Georgia.

It is uncertain what John Holmes' rank was, though he is sometimes listed as Captain. Captains of militia districts were commonly called Captain, which may be the origin of John Holmes' title. Davidson (Volume 1, page 129) cites Inferior Court minutes of 1795 appointing "Captain John Holmes and Pitman Milner"(doubtless our Pitt Milner) road surveyors.

Research is needed on John Holmes' birthplace, perhaps indeed Caroline County, Virginia, and on his parentage.

The Bentley line is almost as little known.

John Holmes' son James was born in a fort, according to tradition found in some branches of the family, but whether John Holmes commanded a fort during the Revolution, as some D. A. R. applications state, is not supported by any evidence. James was born in Wilkes County after the war, on April 24, 1785, according to his descendants. There were during the war five different forts in Wilkes County--Fort Heard (later the town of Washington); Heard's Fort, also sometimes called Fort Heard, which was on Fishing Creek; Clarke's Fort; Freeman's Fort; and Fort James (see Robert M. Willingham, We Have This Heritage, Washington, Georgia, Wilkes Publishing Co., 1969). If James was born in any one of these buildings earlier used as forts, he would have nevertheless been "born in a fort". I wonder whether he was born in Heard's Fort on Fishing Creek, since one of Holmes's grants was on that creek and he may have lived there for a while. This creek is in the eastern part of the county.

Incidentally, Holmes's other grants were in the western part of the county, and it has been thought that he lived in the western part.

Apsilla Holmes Milner is said in the 1850 census of Henry County, Georgia, to have been born in 1770 in North Carolina. (Apsilla was then a widow and living with her daughter, Penelope Milner Eason.) We know from land titles and

James Holmes' birth data that the family was in Georgia in 1784-1785. Yet a younger son, Josiah, is thought by his descendants to have also been born in North Carolina in 1788. The family may have returned to North Carolina to settle an estate or sell land. We do not know enough about John Holmes' North Carolina years.

If John Holmes was born in Virginia, was in North Carolina in 1770, and did not reach Georgia until 1784, he obviously could have spent the years of the Revolution in North Carolina. The North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina, has among its Treasurer and Comptroller Papers three Revolutionary Pay Vouchers made out to John Holmes (dating from 1779 to 1782, from Halifax District and Duplin County), but we cannot be sure at present these are for our John.

In State Records of North Carolina, edited by Walter Clark (Goldsboro, North Carolina, Nash Bros., 1899), Volume XVI, the Roster of the Continental Line is given. On page 1083 are listed Josiah Holmes and John Holmes, both enlisting as privates for 12 months beginning 18 December 1781. This is for the Continental Line, not militia nor home guard. Perhaps these are our John Holmes and a brother, since the name Josiah reappears among John's children.

I think it probable that John Holmes' military service took place in North Carolina. I wish we knew more about who he really was and what he really did. Maybe by digging into records and asking the right questions we can find out at least something more than we now know.

FROM DAR COLLECTION- GA. ARCHIVES

Ancestor: Capt. John Holmes

Born: ca. 1735

Died: post 4 September 1802 in Wilkes County, Georgia

Married: ca. 1770

Wife: Chloe Bentleydaughter of Capt. -?William-Bentley,Rev Soldier

Born:

Died:

Children: Eight-

1.Apsylla b.9-12-1770;d.5-22-1854;m.in N.C. 3-4-1790 to Pitt Milner

2.Penelope b. 1773;m. Benjamin Milner

3.Maryborn 1775 m.1._____Parks m.2._____Kendall

4.Josiah b. 1778

5.John b. -had James C., Josiah and Penelope. Married 2nd wife and went west.

6.James C. b.4-24-1785;m.11-19-1806 to Rebecca Pope

7.Elizabeth b. m. Warren Hartsfield

8.Moses

Children and following family -typescript-history from NSDAR No21447

"John Holmes,"Gentleman", came to Georgia an Episcopal missionary in 1760, and received grant in St. Andrews Parish,Georgia.

In 1760 he was licensed to teach English and Latin in Savannah by Sir James Wright, Governor.

In 1768 he removed to Florida, as so many did at that time, hoping to escape the depredations of the Indians, but soon returned.

In 1774 he was Justice of the Peace of St George Parish, and in 1776, Rector of St. George Church, eight miles from Waynesboro. Enlisted as Chaplain, First Georgia Regiment, Feb. 16, 1776 and served through the war. This was the regiment of Col. Lochlan McIntosh. He was one of the founders of the Georgia Society of Cincinnati, joining W&W his father-in-law, Capt. Bentley and

From DAR collection- GA. Archives

his kinsman, John Carraway Smith.

He married Chloe Bentley, perhaps about 1770. Removed to Wilkes County, Georgia in 1784, at the same time that John Milner did and died there in 1801, leaving four sons and four daughrers."

from NSDAR No. 1025

"Mrs Captain John Holmes being alone in the house with two little girls, Apsylla and Penelope, and seeing the Indians approach, she fled into the wilderness and watched her house destroyed by fire. She finally succeeded in reaching the fort where her father, Capt. -William ?-Bentley was in command. The little girls finally became the wives of Pitt and Benjamin Milner Esquires."

SKetch of Milner family written by Mrs Susan Johnson in 1870.

Service: see family history.

"Captain John Holmes enlisted Feb. 16, 1776. Was Chaplain of the brigade of Gen. Lochlan McIntosh and one of the founders of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnatti."

from Heitmans Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army: "Holmes, John, Ga. Chaplain 1st Ga. 10th Feb. 1776 to____. Died 1806."

Proof:

From Georgia Roster of Revolution:

p. 10- John Holmes, Chaplain, Rifle Co. Ga. battalion Feb. 16,

p. 201- John Holmes, bounty Survey, 287½ acres in Washington Co. June 5, 1784.

p. 384- John Holmes, Capt. in Harvey list and certified list.

**Husband: Daniel SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Robert SHAW | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Catherine/Rebecca?**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| | Born: | 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| M | Died: | 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| 2 | Name: | William SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | Daniel Jr. SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine | |
| 4 | Name: | Patrick Watson SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Margaret | |
| 5 | Name: | Samuel SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | Mary ? SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Robert SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. 1769 | in: Tryon Co., NC ( later York Co., SC) |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | in: |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Daniel SHAW | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| M | Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine/Rebecca? | |
| 2 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: William BOSWELL**

Born: 16 Apr 1834 in: Talbot Co., GA
Married: 16 Nov 1856 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Died: 22 Feb 1906 in: Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX
Burial:
Father: George BOSWELL
Mother: Caroline W. BATES
Other Spouses: Rebecca Jane Randol MORGAN, Rebecca Jane Randall MORGAN

**Wife: Missouri Frances McCULLOHS**

Born: 13 Dec 1840 in: Harris Co., GA
Died: 09 Jul 1874 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Burial:
Father: Dempsey Patrick MCCULLOHS
Mother: Mary BRINSON
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: William T. Brantley BOSWELL
Born: 31 Aug 1857 in: Harris Co.,GA
Married: in:
Died: 13 Mar 1870 in: Harris Co.,GA (murdered)
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: infant BOSWELL
Born: 1859 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Mary Susan BOSWELL
Born: 04 Jan 1861 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co.,GA
Died: 02 Aug 1935 in: Catula, Colquitt Co., GA Clowers Cem.
Burial:
Married: 16 Dec 1891 in: GA
Spouse: Charles Harris KING

4 M
Name: Daniel Evans BOSWELL
Born: 23 Mar 1866 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Died: 11 Mar 1938 in: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Greenwood Cem., Atlanta, GA
Burial:
Married: 16 Oct 1887 in: Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA
Spouse: Nona Thomas RITCH

5 F
Name: Caroline Amanda BOSWELL
Born: 04 Apr 1868 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Died: 10 Mar 1895 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX bu Mansfield Cem., TX
Burial:
Married: 05 Nov 1885 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Spouse: William M. REEDY

6 F
Name: Fannie Maude BOSWELL
Born: 24 Jun 1870 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Died: 21 Dec 1961 in: Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX bu Oakwood Cem.
Burial:
Married: 25 Oct 1888 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Spouse: John Marion BLANKS

7 F
Name: Fletcher Missouri BOSWELL
Born: 02 Sep 1872 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Died: 08 Aug 1960 in: Hermeliegh, Scurry Co., TX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7<br>F | Burial:<br>Married: 20 Aug 1893<br>Spouse: George Watkins HAMIL, Jr. | in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX |
| 8 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 9 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 10 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 11 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 12 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 13 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 14 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 15 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 16 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

**Husband: George BOSWELL**

Born: 10 Sep 1811 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Married: 01 Dec 1831 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Died: 09 Feb 1855 in: Talbot Co., GA
Burial:
Father: John BOSWELL
Mother: Elizabeth WILLIAMS
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Caroline W. BATES**

Born: 26 Aug 1813 in: GA
Died: 19 Dec 1893 in: Talbot Co., GA
Burial:
Father: Anderson BATES
Mother: Hannah EVANS
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: John Anderson BOSWELL
Born: 11 Sep 1832 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Died: 26 Dec 1911 in: Junction City, Talbot Co., GA
Burial:
Married: 23 Oct 1851 in: Geneva, GA
Spouse: Lucinda Elizabeth LUCAS

2 M
Name: William BOSWELL
Born: 16 Apr 1834 in: Talbot Co., GA
Died: 22 Feb 1906 in: Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX
Burial:
Married: 16 Nov 1856 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Spouse: Missouri Frances McCULLOHS
Married: 02 Dec 1874 in: Harris Co.,GA
Spouse: Rebecca Jane Randol MORGAN
Married: 02 Dec 1874 in: Harris Co.,GA
Spouse: Rebecca Jane Randall MORGAN

3 F
Name: Mary Hannah BOSWELL
Born: 15 Sep 1835 in:
Died: 25 Aug 1860 in:
Burial:
Married: 07 Jan 1855 in:
Spouse: Marcelous JORDAN

4 M
Name: George BOSWELL
Born: 15 Dec 1836 in:
Died: 03 Nov 1862 in: Winchester, VA
Burial:
Married: 14 Feb 1858 in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Ann JACKSON

5 M
Name: Evans Eugene BOSWELL
Born: 28 Oct 1838 in: GA
Died: 14 Apr 1863 in:
Burial:
Married: Abt. 1858 in: Talbot Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth ???

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Jane BOSWELL
Born: 09 Sep 1841 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 06 Jan 1859 in:
Spouse: John GOODWIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6<br>F | | |
| 7<br>F | Name: Susan Evans BOSWELL<br>Born: 10 May 1843<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Married: 17 Jan 1858<br>Spouse: Samuel Hogg | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br><br>in: |
| 8<br>F | Name: Martha Ann BOSWELL<br>Born: 03 Sep 1845<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Married: 12 Dec 1861<br>Spouse: Jame E. PATE | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br><br>in: |
| 9<br>F | Name: Caroline Amanda BOSWELL<br>Born: 12 Mar 1847<br>Died: 20 May 1863<br>Burial:<br>Married:<br>Spouse: George HAMIL, Sr. | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br><br>in: |
| 10<br>F | Name: Sarah Frances BOSWELL<br>Born: 09 Oct 1848<br>Died: 06 Mar 1936<br>Burial:<br>Married: 04 Jul 1867<br>Spouse: William HELMS | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br><br>in: |
| 11<br>F | Name: Nancy Rebecca BOSWELL<br>Born: 21 Oct 1850<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br>in: |
| 12<br>F | Name: Sophia Louisa BOSWELL<br>Born: 21 Sep 1852<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br>in: |
| 13<br>M | Name: James Walker BOSWELL<br>Born: 10 Aug 1854<br>Married:<br>Died: 15 Jun 1886<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | <br>in: GA<br>in:<br>in: Talbotton, Talbot Co., GA |
| 14 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | <br>in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |
| 15 | Name:<br>Born:<br>Married:<br>Died:<br>Burial:<br>Spouse: | <br>in:<br>in:<br>in:<br>in: |

**Husband: James BOSWELL**

Born: Abt. 1730 in: Hanover Co., VA
Married: Abt. 1781 in: Caswell Co., NC
Died: 1812 in: Person Co., NC
Burial:
Father: John BOSWELL
Mother: Ann RANSOM
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Susan**

Born: Bef. 1755 in:
Died: Abt. 1810 in: Person Co., NC
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: John BOSWELL | |
| | Born: Abt. 1784 | in: Caswell Co., NC |
| M | Died: Aft. 1830 | in: Wilkes Co., Ga |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 29 Nov 1805 | in: Person Co., NC |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth WILLIAMS | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John BOSWELL**

Born: 05 Mar 1691/92 in: Ware Neck, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., VA
Married: Abt. 1726 in: Gloucester or Middlesex Co., VA
Died: Abt. 10 Jan 1739/40 in: St.George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA
Burial:
Father: John BOSWELL
Mother: Phebe (Colgate) IVERSON
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Ann RANSOM**

Born: Abt. 1700 in: Essex Co., VA
Died: Abt. 1778 in:
Burial:
Father: Peter RANSOM
Mother: Dorothy HORTH
Other Spouses: William GATEWOOD

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Ransom BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: 1727 | in: Spotsylvania Co., VA | |
| | Died: 1792 | in: Mecklenberg Co., VA | |
| M | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Spouse: Martha ??? | | |
| | Married: Abt. 1727 | in: Hanover Co., VA | |
| | Spouse: Mary ?Holladay? | | |
| 2 | Name: George BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: Abt. 1728 | in: Spots or Hanover Cos., VA | |
| M | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: John BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: Abt. 1729 | in: | |
| M | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: Abt. 1734 | in: | |
| | Spouse: Mary Ann NUTTALL | | |
| 4 | Name: James BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: Abt. 1730 | in: Hanover Co., VA | |
| M | Died: 1812 | in: Person Co., NC | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: Abt. 1781 | in: Caswell Co., NC | |
| | Spouse: Susan | | |
| 5 | Name: Dorothy BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: 1732 | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: Frances BOSWELL | | |
| | Born: Abt. 1735 | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: John BOSWELL**

Born: Abt. 1632 in: England
Married: in:
Died: in: probably Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., VA
Burial:
Father: Thomas BOSWELL
Mother: Jane DUNBAR
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Joanna**

Born: Abt. 1632 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: John BOSWELL | |
| | Born: 05 Mar 1664/65 | in: Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., VA |
| M | Died: 1716 | in: VA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 05 Mar 1689/90 | in: Gloucester Co., VA |
| | Spouse: Phebe (Colgate) IVERSON | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: Thomas BOSWELL**

Born: Abt. 1615 in: England
Married: Abt. 1630 in: England
Died: 1696 in: Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., VA
Burial:
Father: Francis? BOSWELL
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Jane DUNBAR**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: John BOSWELL
Born: Abt. 1632 in: England
Died: in: probably Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., VA
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Joanna

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Anderson BATES**

Born: 05 Apr 1788 in: ?Halifax Co., VA
Married: 1811 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Died: 08 Oct 1866 in: bu Sumter Co., GA
Burial:
Father: David BATES
Mother: Druscilla ECHOLS
Other Spouses: Mary Jane COMBS

**Wife: Hannah EVANS**

Born: 1788 in: VA
Died: Bef. 1819 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Burial:
Father: David EVANS
Mother: Mary HARRIS
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Caroline BATES
Born: 26 Aug 1813 in: GA
Died: 1895 in: GA
Burial:
Married: 01 Dec 1831 in: GA
Spouse: George Boswell

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: David BATES**

Born: Abt. 1759 in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA
Married: 02 Feb 1741/42 in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA
Died: 1810 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Burial:
Father: John Bates V
Mother: Chloe Mays
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Druscilla ECHOLS**

Born: 1763 in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: James BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Susanna BATES
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: James Johnson

3 F
Name: Unity BATES
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Mathew Bates

4 M
Name: Randolph BATES
Born: 1786 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Edith Rowland Tucker

5 M
Name: Anderson BATES
Born: 05 Apr 1788 in: ?Halifax Co., VA
Died: 08 Oct 1866 in: bu Sumter Co., GA
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Hannah EVANS
Married: 04 Jul 1819 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Spouse: Mary Jane COMBS

6 M
Name: Tarleton Francis BATES
Born: 1790 in:
Died: 1838 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sarah Smithwick

7 M
Name: William W. BATES
Born: 1797 in:
Died: 1887 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Nancy Ann Lewis

**Husband: John BATES V**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1736 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Bef. Nov 1777 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | John Bates IV | |
| Mother: | Elizabeth Alford | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Chloe MAYS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1740 | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | David BATES | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1759 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA |
| M | Died: | 1810 | in: Wilkes Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 02 Feb 1741/42 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA |
| | Spouse: | Druscilla ECHOLS | |
| 2 | Name: | Elizabeth BATES | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | John BATES | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | James William BATES | |
| | Born: | 1760 | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Susannah Witt | |
| 5 | Name: | Fleming BATES | |
| | Born: | 1769 | in: Halifax Co., VA |
| M | Died: | 04 Feb 1840 | in: Newnansville, Alachua Co., FL |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 08 Sep 1791 | in: Halifax Co., VA |
| | Spouse: | Margaret Peggy Milner | |
| 6 | Name: | Matthew BATES | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | Susannah BATES | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: John BATES IV**

Born: Abt. 1717 in: York Co., VA
Married: 1734 in:
Died: 1765 in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA
Burial:
Father: John Bates III
Mother: Susannah Fleming
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Elizabeth ALFORD**

Born: 1716 in:
Died: 1757 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: John BATES V | | |
| | Born: 1736 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA | |
| M | Died: Bef. Nov 1777 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Spouse: Chloe MAYS | | |
| 2 | Name: Susannah BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: Ursula BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: Elizabeth BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: Anne BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: Hanna BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: Joseph BATES | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| M | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: John BATES III**

Born: 10 Mar 1684/85 in: York Co., VA
Married: 10 Feb 1712/13 in: Home/Charles Fleming, Henrico Co., VA
Died: 14 Jun 1723 in:
Burial:
Father: John Bates II
Mother: Elizabeth or Hannah Daniels
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Susannah FLEMING**

Born: 23 Oct 1688 in: New Kent Co., VA
Died: 22 Dec 1757 in: Goochland Co., VA
Burial:
Father: Charles Fleming II
Mother: Susanna Tarleton
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: John BATES IV | |
| | Born: Abt. 1717 | in: York Co., VA |
| M | Died: 1765 | in: Halifax, Antrim Parish, VA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1734 | in: |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth ALFORD | |
| 2 | Name: Fleming BATES | |
| | Born: | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: Charles BATES | |
| | Born: | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: James M. BATES | |
| | Born: | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: Hannah BATES | |
| | Born: | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John BATES II**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1655 | in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA |
| Married: | Abt. 1881 | in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA |
| Died: | 25 Dec 1719 | in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | George Bates | |
| Mother: | Mary Smith? | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Elizabeth or Hannah DANIELS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1663 | in: |
| Died: | Nov 1692 | in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | John BATES III | |
| | Born: | 10 Mar 1684/85 | in: York Co., VA |
| M | Died: | 14 Jun 1723 | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Feb 1712/13 | in: Home/Charles Fleming, Henrico Co., VA |
| | Spouse: | Susannah FLEMING | |
| 2 | Name: | Isaac BATES | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1687 | in: |
| M | Died: | Abt. 1752 | in: Albemarle Co., VA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Toney | |
| 3 | Name: | Hannah BATES | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1688 | in: York Co., VA |
| F | Died: | Abt. 1725 | in: VA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | Abt. 1702 | in: VA |
| | Spouse: | Tarleton Fleming | |
| 4 | Name: | Ann BATES | |
| | Born: | 1690 | in: |
| F | Died: | 1724 | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | Abt. 1710 | in: |
| | Spouse: | John Daniel | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: George BATES**

Born: 23 May 1625 in: York Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 1676 in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA
Burial:
Father: John Isaac Bates
Mother: Elizabeth Winston
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Mary SMITH?**

Born: 29 Jan 1624/25 in: VA
Died: 1720 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: John BATES II
Born: 1655 in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA
Died: 25 Dec 1719 in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA
Burial:
Married: Abt. 1881 in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA
Spouse: Elizabeth or Hannah DANIELS

2 M
Name: George BATES, Jr.
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: James BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mary BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Hannah BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: John Isaac BATES**

Born: 23 May 1598 in: Kent Co., England
Married: 15 May 1624 in: York Co., VA
Died: 13 Mar 1665/66 in: Jamestown, VA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Elizabeth WINSTON**

Born: 12 Aug 1605 in: York Co., VA
Died: 30 Mar 1701 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: George BATES
Born: 23 May 1625 in: York Co., VA
Died: 1676 in: Bruton Parish, York Co., VA
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Mary SMITH?

2 M
Name: Infant BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Infant BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

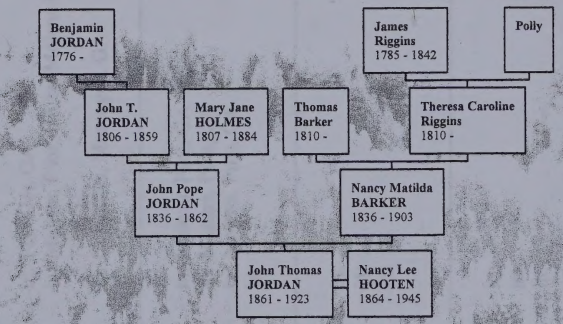
4 M
Name: John BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Infant BATES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

## *Ancestors of John Thomas JORDAN*



**Husband: John Thomas JORDAN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 30 Jul 1861 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| Married: | 02 Dec 1884 | in: Concord, Pike, GA |
| Died: | 15 Feb 1923 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | John Pope JORDAN | |
| Mother: | Nancy Matilda BARKER | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**Wife: Nancy Lee HOOTEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 02 Mar 1864 | in: GA |
| Died: | 05 Feb 1945 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Enoch Milton Hooten | |
| Mother: | Sarah Charlotte Shaw | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Enoch Pope JORDAN, Sr. | |
| | Born: | 25 Mar 1886 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| M | Died: | 18 Oct 1948 | in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 24 Mar 1909 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| | Spouse: | Clifford Allene BOSWELL | |
| 2 | Name: | William Oren JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 26 Sep 1889 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| M | Died: | 18 Nov 1964 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Married: | 26 Dec 1912 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Mary Ivey | |
| 3 | Name: | Susie JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 19 Nov 1891 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | Fred JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 15 Nov 1894 | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | John Gwyn JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 05 Aug 1897 | in: |
| M | Died: | 1971 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Audrey ' ' Jordan | |
| 6 | Name: | Miriam Emma JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 25 Mar 1900 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | DeWitt Hooten JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 09 Dec 1902 | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |

**Husband: John Pope JORDAN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born 1: | 01 Dec 1836 | in: GA |
| Born 2: | 01 Dec 1836 | in: |
| Married: | 04 Nov 1855 | in: GA |
| Died: | 07 Jul 1862 | in: Richmond, VA (Civil War) |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | John T. JORDAN | |
| Mother: | Mary Jane HOLMES | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Nancy Matilda BARKER**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 04 Nov 1836 | in: GA |
| Died: | 19 Aug 1903 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Thomas Barker | |
| Mother: | Theresa Caroline Riggins | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Mary Rebecca (Molly) JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 01 Nov 1857 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| F | Died: | 01 May 1942 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 1873 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: | Robert Pilkenton | |
| 2 | Name: | Ada Elizabeth JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 29 Jul 1859 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| F | Died: | 20 May 1926 | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | William Henry BROOKS | |
| 3 | Name: | John Thomas JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 30 Jul 1861 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| M | Died: | 15 Feb 1923 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 02 Dec 1884 | in: Concord, Pike, GA |
| | Spouse: | Nancy Lee HOOTEN | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: John T. JORDAN**

Born: 14 Oct 1806 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 27 Sep 1828 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 26 Sep 1859 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: Benjamin JORDAN
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Mary Jane HOLMES**

Born: 20 Dec 1807 in: GA
Died: 16 Mar 1884 in: Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Rebecca Atlena JORDAN
Born: 20 May 1829 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Malinda Mangham JORDAN
Born: 17 Jan 1831 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Viola Jordan
Born: 27 Mar 1832 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: James Benjamin Jordan
Born: 18 Jun 1833 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: William Thomas Jordan
Born: 14 Jul 1834 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: John Pope JORDAN
Born 1: 01 Dec 1836 in: GA
Born 2: 01 Dec 1836 in:
Died: 07 Jul 1862 in: Richmond, VA (Civil War)
Burial:
Married: 04 Nov 1855 in: GA
Spouse: Nancy Matilda BARKER

7 M
Name: Pitt Milner JORDAN
Born: 18 Apr 1839 in:

7 M
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Mary Jane Dorcas JORDAN
Born: 04 May 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

9 F
Name: Ann Eliza JORDAN
Born: 05 Dec 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

10 M
Name: Maximillan Kendall JORDAN
Born: 02 Jul 1845 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sara Ann Eugenia Willis

11 F
Name: Sarah Jane JORDAN
Born: 18 Jan 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

12 M
Name: Henry Garland JORDAN
Born: 27 Sep 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Benjamin JORDAN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1776 | in: |
| Married: | Abt. 1805 | in: GA |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | in: |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | John T. JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 14 Oct 1806 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| M | Died: | 26 Sep 1859 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 27 Sep 1828 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Mary Jane HOLMES | |
| 2 | Name: | Elizabeth JORDAN | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1810 | in: GA |
| F | Died: | Abt. 1885 | in: Chambers Co., AL |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 1826 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Thomas S. Richards | |
| 3 | Name: | Adeline JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 1818 | in: |
| F | Died: | 19 Jul 1879 | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 25 Jan 1839 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Jacob Carriker | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Dan Boswell JORDAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | 04 Apr 1918 | in: | Bullochsville(Warm Springs), GA |
| Married: | 10 Nov 1945 | in: | Palmer Meth.Church, Houston, TX |
| Died: | 17 Mar 2009 | in: | Colorado Sprgs, El Paso, CO. |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | Enoch Pope JORDAN | | |
| Mother: | Clifford Allena BOSWELL | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Vivian Mae HILL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | 14 Sep 1924 | in: | El Paso, El Paso, TX |
| Died: | | in: | |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | William Kline HILL | | |
| Mother: | Nora Blanche FLANAGAN | | |
| | Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Nancy Vivian JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 16 Dec 1946 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| F | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 20 Dec 1996 | in: CO |
| | Spouse: | Douglas Harlow QUIGLEY | |
| 2 | Name: | Dana Boswell JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 27 Dec 1948 | in: St Joseph Hosp., Houston, Harris, TX |
| F | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 30 May 1975 | in: 1530 Hawthorne, Houston, TX. Judge Neil McKay |
| | Spouse: | James William Bill TYGRET | |
| 3 | Name: | Sherry Hill JORDAN | |
| | Born: | 17 Dec 1950 | in: St. Joseph Hosp., Houston TX |
| F | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Harvey Harold NUSZ | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Enoch Pope Jordan III**

Born: 11 Nov 1945 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Married: 15 Jul 1967 in: San Mateo, CA
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Enoch Pope JORDAN, Jr.
Mother: Alida Bartlett
Other Spouses: Linda Trout

**Wife: Linda Jean Meeker**

Born: 04 Feb 1945 in: Portland, Multnomah, OR
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Donald Herman. Meeker
Mother: Dorothy Jean Harris
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Christopher Enoch Jordan | |
| | Born: 30 Oct 1970 | in: Oklahoma City, OK |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 2 | Name: Cathlin Elyse Jordan | |
| | Born: 20 Dec 1974 | in: Norfolk, Norfolk, VA |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: Cory Harris Jordan | |
| | Born: 30 Aug 1979 | in: Norfolk, Norfolk, VA |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

(Mrs.) Patricia Irvin Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
July 1973

# JOHN HOLMES (1747-1803)

The purpose of this paper on John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, was father of Apsilla Holmes (1770-1854) who married Pitt Milner (1769-1839), is two-fold: to disprove a widely circulated myth about John Holmes; and to summarize both the facts actually known about him, and those bits of information which may be true but need research.

First of all, there is no family tradition about where or when John Holmes was born. Some descendants believe him to have been born in 1747, in Caroline County, Virginia, and married in 1767. There is, however, a consistent family tradition that he married Chloe Bentley. It is believed she was the daughter of William Bentley (a lieutenant and then captain in the Revolution, serving in Virginia) and of Mary Elliott, his wife. The problem is that the Holmes Bibles have long since been lost to view for most of us, and other documentary evidence is not yet found and perhaps nonexistent.

The will of John Holmes, in summary, is given here as it is our only incontrovertible and accessible source of family data. I quote here from Grace G. Davidson's The Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County (Two volumes, Macon, 1932; reprinted Vidalia, Georgia, 1968, by Silas E. Lucas, Jr.), Volume 1, page 75. The will is in Wilkes County Will Book 1806-1808, page 61, but note that the book contains earlier wills. The Georgia Department of Archives has a copy on microfilm.

> HOLMES, JOHN. To wife Cloe whole estate for life. To dau. Apsilla Milner, beds, cows, etc. To dau. Penelope Milner, horse, bed, etc., which she has already received. To dau Mary Parks, ditto, already received. Land to be divided among his four sons, Josiah, John, and James, called eldest (sons). To Moses a slave Isaac also. To dau. Elizabeth and son Moses a horse each at majority. Wife Chloe, Geo. Willis, Sr., Jere. Reeves and my three oldest sons, Josiah, John and James, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1802. Probated Mar. 8, 1803. Jeremiah Reeves, Malachi Reeves, Test.

Comments: 1) The date of John Holmes' death is sometimes, incorrectly, given as 1806. He died shortly before the will was probated, hence in early 1803. 2) The Geo. Willis, Sr. mentioned was the father of Elizabeth Dabney Willis, who married John Holmes Milner, son of Pitt and Apsilla. 3) Mary Parks was widowed and married second Elisha Kendall.

## I. The Myth

The myth about our John Holmes, which we find in various D. A. R. applications and publications from the 1890's on, has it that he was a Justice of the Peace in St. George's Parish (Burke County) in 1774; that he was rector of a church in the same parish; that he was chaplain of General McIntosh's brigade or in the 1st Georgia Regiment, enlisting in 1776; that he was among the men in Georgia proscribed by the Crown from holding public office; that he was a founder and the chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. Some of these misconceptions were repeated in Ettie T. McCall's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, published by the Georgia Society of the Daughters

of the American Revolution in 1941, and in the recent history of Wilkes County, We Have This Heritage, by Robert M. Willingham. Some accounts also have him a schoolmaster in Savannah, and two D. A. R. applicants have him a captive on the prison ship "Pack Horse."

Research leads me to conclude that the events described above do not belong to the life of our John Holmes. The reason for the error is very simple. A John Holmes was indeed rector of a church in St. George's Parish, a J. P. there, was proscribed from public office by the Crown (1780), was Chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. McIntosh's brigade (raised in 1776), was an original member and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. But he was not our John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, died in Wilkes County in 1803, and left children.

How did the legend ever get started? George White's Historical Collections of Georgia was published in 1854, and gives all the information in the preceding paragraph. The ladies joining the D. A. R. knew their John Holmes had served in the Revolution and assumed that White's John Holmes was their ancestor and so added data from White to their rather sparse information on Holmes from family sources. That this assumption is incorrect appears as we examine the data.

The first thing to realize is that John Holmes was not such an uncommon name. Since some of the information alleged that our John Holmes lived at one time in Savannah, I read, on microfilm, all the appropriate references shown in the index in the Savannah newspaper, The Georgia Gazette, from 1763 to 1799. I checked the references to Holmes, J. Holmes, John Holmes, Capt. John Holmes (the index here was in error; this man was Captain Joseph Holmes, a ship's captain), Rev. John Holmes, Rev. Holmes, and Mrs. Holmes. There were several John Holmes, none of whom appeared to overlap; one was John Holmes, Esq., a lawyer; one kept school; one was the Rev. John Holmes, of whom more later; one was a runaway sailor from New England; one had lived in St. Augustine but died in Savannah in 1785. Then there is John Holmes of Charleston who advertised for a runaway slave (may be the same man as John Bee Holmes of Charleston); the Rev. Abiel Holmes of the Sunbury Colony in Liberty County, from whom the two Oliver Wendell Holmes, father and son, descended; and many others.

Some have attempted to place our John Holmes in Charleston but the evidence for this is slim. The schoolmaster in Savannah, who advertised in the paper, is probably the origin of the idea that our man taught school there, which, considering what is known about the rest of his life, is unlikely. However, most of the confusion comes from the fact that events relating to the life of the Rev. John Holmes, mentioned above, who, as we shall see, is the one mentioned in White's Historical Collections of Georgia, have been appropriated for our John Holmes.

The Rev. John Holmes, however, died in 1784, apparently unmarried.

I think it worthwhile to give what is known about this Rev. Holmes. The Georgia Gazette for April 1, 1784, page 2, carries this notice: "Died, on Tuesday last, the Rev. John Holmes, who for some time past officiated as Rector of Christ Church. His remains were interred yesterday evening, attended by the Most Ancient and Honorable Masons, and a great number of Respectable Citizens."

The Georgia Gazette for April 8, 1784, page 1, carries a long proposed epitaph:

"The following epitaph is designed for the Tomb Stone of the Rev. John Holmes, deceased:

THIS STONE
Is sacred to the memory
OF THE REVEREND JOHN HOLMES,
Late Rector of Christ Church Parish
AND CHAPLAIN
Of the State Society of the Cincinnati.
He was
A NATIVE OF IRELAND.
AT
The Commencement of the late War
He stood forth a decided Advocate
OF AMERICAN FREEDOM:
In
The Course of that Contest
He suffered Captivity with Patience
Remained stedfast in his Principles,
AND SAW THE
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION ACCOMPLISHED.
As
A Gentleman of exalted Genius,
Extensive Erudition and strict Integrity,
He lived in general Estimation
AND DIED
March 30th, A. D. 1784, in Savannah
Aetatis Suae
ELI(?these figures are illegible)
UNIVERSALLY LAMENTED.
HE
Exhibited a happy Influence
OF
Political Zeal without Rancour;
OF
Wisdom without Pedantry;
OF GENUINE WIT
With Unbounded Philanthropy
AND
Of acknowledged Eminence
Without a personal Enemy,
THIS CHARACTER
IS DRAWN BY A FRIEND
To whom his many Virtues were known."

Note that there is no mention of grieving wife nor bereaved children. (Both newspaper quotations may be found in the University of Georgia Libraries, Microfilm Collection, Georgia Gazette Jan. 30, 1784-Oct. 16, 1788, FILM AN 13 S45 G42 r.1.)

I think that the above proposed epitaph adequately disposes of the notion that our John Holmes was ever rector of Christ Church or chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati--unless one assumes that the Society had two chaplains, both miraculously named John Holmes. The Rev. John Holmes was indeed held captive, but I don't know where our ladies got the idea about our man being on the prison ship "Pack Horse"!

One might think that our John Holmes could have been the one who was chaplain of the Eighth Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, and/or a J. P. in St. George's Parish and/or rector of a church there, and/or on the list of men forbidden to hold public office put out by the British government in 1780. As for the last item, I think it obvious that when one compares the lives of the two John Holmes, that the only one prominent enough to be proscribed was the Rev. John Holmes of Christ Church Parish who died in 1784. In fact, our man was probably not in Georgia till 1784, after the close of the Revolution.

Furthermore, I have found material on the life of a Rev. John Holmes who was a missionary to St. George's Parish which strongly suggests that he was the same minister as the one who died in 1784. Following a footnote in Kenneth Coleman's Colonial Georgia, I found Religion and the State of Georgia in the Eighteenth Century by Reba Strickland (New York, Columbia University Press, 1939), which is in Special Collections, University of Georgia Libraries. In it, we learn that the Justices of the Peace were often clergymen (pages 122-123); and that the Rev. John Holmes of St. George's Parish and the Rev. William Percy were the only Anglican ministers known to have supported the rebel cause (page 149). Following her citation of a letter from Holmes (pages 113-114) to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, I found the Society's papers on microfilm at the University of Georgia library, and read the two letters from Holmes they contain. Holmes had been sent to Georgia by the Society, the headquarters of which were in London, arriving in Savannah on December 5, 1773. His two letters, of 1774 and 1775, detail his labours in the wilderness of present Burke County, a great parish inhabited by only 400 families, half of them Presbyterian, where what little knowledge the settlers had they had "acquired from a parcel of illiterate Anabaptist preachers" and where murders by Indians had lately occurred. (The call number of this microfilm is: FILM BV 2500 A6A1 ser. C r.16.)

There is never any mention of wife nor children. And of course, we have never thought that our John Holmes arrived in this country in 1773. In fact, his oldest child Apsilla was born in 1770 in North Carolina.

I think that there can be no doubt that the intrepid bachelor missionary sent to Saint George's Parish by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was the rector in that parish, mentioned in White's Historical Collections; that he was also a J. P. there. There is little doubt it was he who was chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, raised in 1776; and very probable that he was the Rev. John Holmes later rector of Christ Church, Savannah, imprisoned during the Revolution by the British, and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati until his death in 1784.

Another consideration is that in the only period of his life for which we have much information, that from 1784 until his death in 1803 during which he was a settler in Wilkes County, Georgia, our John Holmes emerges as a farmer who had, it seems, fought in the Revolution. Probably a robust character and certainly hard-working, as any successful settler had to be. He does no school-teaching, no preaching. Nothing indicates his being a learned man nor one-time minister. He does not appear to have joined any church. (His wife Chloe and son John joined the Sardis Baptist Church in Wilkes County, but there is no mention of the older John in the church minutes. Incidentally, Sardis is the church to which John and Elizabeth Milner, Pitt and Apsilla Milner, and George and Susannah Willis belonged.)

## II. Other Information and Avenues for Exploration

In the absence of family Bibles, the earliest documentary evidence we have for our John Holmes dates from 1784 and is from Georgia. In 1784 he takes up a total of 662 acres in Wilkes County, in four grants (two bordering John Milner's land.) How do we know that it is our John Holmes? Not only because we know from his will that he lived in Wilkes County, but because when he sells some of the land, his wife Chloe's name appears on the deed also. See, for example, Davidson's Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, page 274. The originals of these grants are at the Surveyor-General's Office in the Georgia Archives building, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, and they are, of course, recorded in Wilkes County deed books. Davidson's book is well indexed and you will find numberous references to John Holmes therein; her summary of his will has already been cited.

John Holmes' land grants in Wilkes County, on file at the Surveyor-General's Office do not specify that they are bounty grants, hence they could have been granted under the headright system,which did not require prior military service. However, a John Holmes received 287½ acres in Washington County, Georgia, on a grant signed on June 5, 1784, for which the warrant number was 2458 (L. L. Knight, Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, Atlanta, 1920, page 201). The number of acres (250 with no taxes or 287½ with taxes) was the standard number given to ex-soldiers. I believe this John Holmes to be our man. Many men who settled in Wilkes County had received grants elsewhere, particularly in Washington County, which, like Franklin County, was created in 1784 expressly to provide a framework for grants (headright and bounty) for the settlers pouring into Georgia.

It is uncertain what John Holmes' rank was, though he is sometimes listed as Captain. Captains of militia districts were commonly called Captain, which may be the origin of John Holmes' title. Davidson (Volume 1, page 129) cites Inferior Court minutes of 1795 appointing "Captain John Holmes and Pitman Milner"(doubtless our Pitt Milner) road surveyors.

Research is needed on John Holmes' birthplace, perhaps indeed Caroline County, Virginia, and on his parentage.

The Bentley line is almost as little known.

John Holmes' son James was born in a fort, according to tradition found in some branches of the family, but whether John Holmes commanded a fort during the Revolution, as some D. A. R. applications state, is not supported by any evidence. James was born in Wilkes County after the war, on April 24, 1785, according to his descendants. There were during the war five different forts in Wilkes County--Fort Heard (later the town of Washington); Heard's Fort, also sometimes called Fort Heard, which was on Fishing Creek; Clarke's Fort; Freeman's Fort; and Fort James (see Robert M. Willingham, We Have This Heritage, Washington, Georgia, Wilkes Publishing Co., 1969). If James was born in any one of these buildings earlier used as forts, he would have nevertheless been "born in a fort". I wonder whether he was born in Heard's Fort on Fishing Creek, since one of Holmes's grants was on that creek and he may have lived there for a while. This creek is in the eastern part of the county.

Incidentally, Holmes's other grants were in the western part of the county, and it has been thought that he lived in the western part.

Apsilla Holmes Milner is said in the 1850 census of Henry County, Georgia, to have been born in 1770 in North Carolina. (Apsilla was then a widow and living with her daughter, Penelope Milner Eason.) We know from land titles and

James Holmes' birth data that the family was in Georgia in 1784-1785. Yet a younger son, Josiah, is thought by his descendants to have also been born in North Carolina in 1788. The family may have returned to North Carolina to settle an estate or sell land. We do not know enough about John Holmes' North Carolina years.

If John Holmes was born in Virginia, was in North Carolina in 1770, and did not reach Georgia until 1784, he obviously could have spent the years of the Revolution in North Carolina. The North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina, has among its Treasurer and Comptroller Papers three Revolutionary Pay Vouchers made out to John Holmes (dating from 1779 to 1782, from Halifax District and Duplin County), but we cannot be sure at present these are for our John.

In State Records of North Carolina, edited by Walter Clark (Goldsboro, North Carolina, Nash Bros., 1899), Volume XVI, the Roster of the Continental Line is given. On page 1083 are listed Josiah Holmes and John Holmes, both enlisting as privates for 12 months beginning 18 December 1781. This is for the Continental Line, not militia nor home guard. Perhaps these are our John Holmes and a brother, since the name Josiah reappears among John's children.

I think it probable that John Holmes' military service took place in North Carolina. I wish we knew more about who he really was and what he really did. Maybe by digging into records and asking the right questions we can find out at least something more than we now know.

**Husband: Enoch Milton HOOTEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 30 Apr 1837 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| Married: | 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| Died: | 26 Dec 1907 | in: Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | James Hooten, Sr. | |
| Mother: | Susannah Kidd | |
| Other Spouses: | Myra Malvina McDaniel | |

**Wife: Sarah Charlotte SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 12 Sep 1836 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| Died: | 29 Nov 1889 | in: Jackson, Butts , GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | John SHAW | |
| Mother: | Sophia WILLSON | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Nancy Lee HOOTEN | |
| | Born: | 02 Mar 1864 | in: GA |
| F | Died: | 05 Feb 1945 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 02 Dec 1884 | in: Concord, Pike, GA |
| | Spouse: | John Thomas JORDAN | |
| 2 | Name: | Minnie E. HOOTEN | |
| | Born: | 1866 | in: GA |
| F | Died: | 06 Jun 1896 | in: Zebulon, Pike Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 22 Dec 1886 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | General David Dominick | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: John SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 12 Dec 1796 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| Married: | 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| Died: | 13 Jan 1876 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA |
| Burial: | | in: |
| Father: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| Mother: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| | Other Spouses: Elizabeth Lumsden | |

**Wife: Sophia WILLSON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 28 Jan 1799 | in: Jackson Co., GA |
| Died: | 02 Mar 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | James WILLSON | |
| Mother: | Agniss BLACK | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Leroy Shaw | |
| | Born: | 23 Dec 1818 | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 31 Mar 1839 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Briaht | |
| 2 | Name: | Thomas Shaw | |
| | Born: | 03 Jan 1820 | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | 22 Oct 1883 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | Lucinda Shaw | |
| | Born: | 07 Dec 1821 | in: GA |
| F | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 23 Sep 1847 | in: |
| | Spouse: | Hosie Moland | |
| 4 | Name: | Mary Shaw | |
| | Born: | 05 Dec 1823 | in: |
| F | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 25 Nov 1841 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: | Robert Speirs | |
| 5 | Name: | Gilbert W?atson Shaw | |
| | Born: | 04 Dec 1825 | in: GA |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 19 Jan 1861 | in: 1854 Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Martha A. Lovejoy | |
| 6 | Name: | Matilda Shaw | |
| | Born: | 17 Oct 1827 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | James Watson Shaw | |
| | Born: | 25 Sep 1829 | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 M | Burial: | |
| | Married: 19 Jan 1861 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: Mary Myrtle Tucker | |
| 8 F | Name: Tabithe Jain Shaw | |
| | Born: 05 Jul 1831 | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Spouse: James LeRoy Burns | |
| 9 F | Name: Sophia Wilson Shaw | |
| | Born: 03 May 1833 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: 17 Sep 1833 | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 10 M | Name: John Hardin Shaw | |
| | Born: 22 Jul 1834 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 11 F | Name: Sarah Charlotte SHAW | |
| | Born: 12 Sep 1836 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Died: 29 Nov 1889 | in: Jackson, Butts , GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Enoch Milton HOOTEN | |
| 12 F | Name: Emma Eliser Shaw | |
| | Born: 16 Jun 1839 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: 01 Dec 1841 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 F | Name: Salome Flora Shaw | |
| | Born: 21 Sep 1841 | in: GA |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: Apr 1860 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: William A. Aaron | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 16 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: Gilbert SHAW**

| | |
|---|---|
| Born: 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| Married: 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| Died: 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| Burial: | |
| Father: Daniel Shaw | |
| Mother: Catherine/Rebecca? | |
| Other Spouses: | |

**Wife: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON**

| | |
|---|---|
| Born: 16 Aug 1771 | in: |
| Died: 06 May 1844 | in: GA |
| Burial: | |
| Father: John Sr DAVIDSON | |
| Mother: Tabitha PORTER | |
| Other Spouses: | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Thomas SHAW | |
| | Born: 18 Jul 1792 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| M | Died: 1826 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 19 Dec 1816 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Lucinda WILLSON | |
| 2 | Name: Sarah SHAW | |
| | Born: 19 Oct 1794 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: John SHAW | |
| | Born: 12 Dec 1796 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| | Died: 13 Jan 1876 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA |
| M | Burial: | in: |
| | Married: 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Sophia WILLSON | |
| | Married: 04 Aug 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth Lumsden | |
| 4 | Name: William SHAW | |
| | Born: 30 Apr 1799 | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: George SHAW | |
| | Born: 22 Jul 1801 | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: Mary SHAW | |
| | Born: 06 Apr 1805 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: Watson SHAW | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Born: 03 Jul 1807 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| M | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 8 | Name: Tabitha SHAW | |
| | Born: 05 Mar 1809 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 9 | Name: Elizabeth Betsy SHAW | |
| | Born: 30 Dec 1812 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 10 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 11 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 12 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John Sr DAVIDSON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1728 | in: PA |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | 1801 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Tabitha PORTER**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | 1812 | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| | Born: | 16 Aug 1771 | in: |
| F | Died: | 06 May 1844 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Daniel SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Robert Shaw | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Catherine/Rebecca?**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| | Born: | 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| M | Died: | 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| 2 | Name: | William SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | Daniel Jr. SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine | |
| 4 | Name: | Patrick Watson SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Margaret | |
| 5 | Name: | Samuel SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | Mary ? SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Robert SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. 1769 | in: Tryon Co., NC later (York Co., SC) |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | in: |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Daniel SHAW | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| M | Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine/Rebecca? | |
| 2 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: James WILLSON**

Born: 25 Nov 1784 in: SC
Married: in:
Died: 07 Jul 1881 in: Bowden, Carroll CO., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Margaret Peggy GREEN, Sarah CAMERON

**Wife: Agniss BLACK**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 F | Name: Sophia WILLSON | |
| | Born: 28 Jan 1799 | in: Jackson Co., GA |
| | Died: 02 Mar 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: John SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

# *Descendants of James Hooten, Sr.*

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** JAMES[1] HOOTEN, SR. He married SUSANNAH KIDD.

Child of JAMES HOOTEN and SUSANNAH KIDD is:

2. i. ENOCH MILTON[2] HOOTEN, b. 30 Apr 1837, Pike Co., GA; d. 26 Dec 1907, Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** ENOCH MILTON[2] HOOTEN *(JAMES[1])* was born 30 Apr 1837 in Pike Co., GA, and died 26 Dec 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW 1856 in Jasper Co., GA, daughter of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON. She was born 12 Sep 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 Nov 1889 in Jackson, Butts , GA. He married (2) MYRA MALVINA MCDANIEL 15 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 09 Dec 1856 in Carroll Co., GA, and died 22 Sep 1936 in Jefferson Co., AL bu Hollywood Cem., Butts Co., GA.

Notes for SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW:
In the Bible records, Sarah C. is shown as Charlotte Sarah. She evidently changed the sequence and reversed her given names for Census and all other records she is known as Sarah C.

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and SARAH SHAW are:

3. i. NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, b. 02 Mar 1864, GA; d. 05 Feb 1945, Molena, Pike, GA.
4. ii. MINNIE E. HOOTEN, b. 1866, GA; d. 06 Jun 1896, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA.

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and MYRA MCDANIEL are:

iii. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE[3] HOOTEN, b. Aug 1893; m. ELBERT P. GREEN, M.D..
iv. MOSES HOYT HOOTEN, b. Nov 1894; d. 1953; m. MARGARET OPHELIA ASHWORTH.
v. CURTIS MCDANIEL HOOTEN, b. Aug 1896; d. 01 Sep 1953, Birmingham, AL, Elmwood Cem.; m. GERTRUDE VON CARIS.

*Generation No. 3*

**3.** NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 02 Mar 1864 in GA, and died 05 Feb 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA. She married JOHN THOMAS JORDAN 02 Dec 1884 in Concord, Pike, GA, son of JOHN JORDAN and NANCY BARKER. He was born 30 Jul 1861 in Pike Co., GA, and died 15 Feb 1923 in Molena, Pike, GA.

Children of NANCY HOOTEN and JOHN JORDAN are:

i. ENOCH POPE[4] JORDAN, SR., b. 25 Mar 1886, Pike Co., GA; d. 18 Oct 1948, Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA.
6. ii. WILLIAM OREN JORDAN, b. 26 Sep 1889.
iii. SUSIE JORDAN, b. 19 Nov 1891.
iv. FRED JORDAN, b. 15 Nov 1894.
7. v. JOHN GWYN JORDAN, b. 05 Aug 1897; d. GA.
vi. MIRIAM EMMA JORDAN, b. 25 Mar 1900.
vii. DEWITT HOOTEN JORDAN, b. 09 Dec 1902.

**4.** MINNIE E.[3] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 1866 in GA, and died 06 Jun 1896 in Zebulon, Pike Co., GA. She married GENERAL DAVID DOMINICK 22 Dec 1886 in Pike Co., GA, son of THOMAS DOMINICK and AMANDA ALFORD. He was born 10 Mar 1862 in Pike Co., GA, and died 01 Apr 1931 in Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist.

Children of MINNIE HOOTEN and GENERAL DOMINICK are:

i. CECILE D.[4] DOMINICK, b. 1888, GA; d. 12 Jul 1972, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist Chu; m. REESE COLBERT JOHNSON, ~~Aft. 1910,~~ b. 08 Jun 1891; d. 12 Mar 1960, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist Chu.

ii. CELESTE DOMINICK, b. 1893, GA; m. GEORGE G. GOBLER; d. 1927, lived Baltimore, MD.

iii. DEWITT DOMINICK, d. 2 yrs old.

*Generation No. 4*

**5.** ENOCH POPE[4] JORDAN, SR. *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 25 Mar 1886 in Pike Co., GA, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA[1]. He married CLIFFORD ALLENE BOSWELL 24 Mar 1909 in Columbus, Muscogee, GA[2], daughter of DANIEL BOSWELL and NONA RITCH. She was born 30 Oct 1888 in Mansfield, Tarrant, TX, and died 05 Dec 1966 in Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA[3].

Notes for ENOCH POPE JORDAN, SR.:
The Masonic record of Enoch Pope Jordan, father of Dan Boswell Jordan is as follows from the files of the Grand Lodge of Georgia, sent to us on 3 May 1991.

He joined the Masonic order and was made a Master Mason on 26 Dec 1908. This was in Mount Hermon Lodge # 304 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. He dimitted in 25 aug 1927

He joined Mount Olive Lodge #122 in Molena, Pike co., GA 16 Sep 1927.

His death date is recorded here as 18 Oct 1948.

Enoch Pope Jordan served as Master of Mount Olive Lodge 7 straight years, from 1928 thru 1934. Then again in 1942 thru 1945. (This was a small Lodge in a very small community. ).

When I (vhj) came into the Jordan family in 1945, Daddy Enoch had already been ill for some time. In fact that was why they couldn't come to our wedding in Houston, TX. She wouldn't leave him. Also, Dan wanted his brother to be his best man, but Enoch, Jr. was expecting his 2nd child any minute, and he wouldn't leave his wife. At that time, I believe they were in ILL.

Notes for CLIFFORD ALLENE BOSWELL:
When I, Vivian Hill Jordan, first started collecting data on the Jordans and Boswells, it was to 'Little Cliffie' that I turned. She knew more about both familes that the rest of her siblings. She was the oldest in her family, (hence the name of Clifford, I guess, they wanted a boy! Her masculine first name was a great deal of trouble to her youngest son, Dan Boswell Jordan. My husband has told the story many times of having papers returned from some Army sergeant, saying 'We need your MOTHER'S first name and him writing back, THIS IS MY MOTHERS FIRST NAME!!!!!!

I found litte to correct in her facts that she gave me, from her memory. Remember, this is GEORGIA, where the stories are told and retold so many times that the info gets passed on in a correct manner.

Children of ENOCH JORDAN and CLIFFORD BOSWELL are:

i. GORDON KENDALL[5] JORDAN, b. 23 Sep 1910, Columbus,Muscogee,GA; d. bu Molena,Pike,GA.

ii. ENOCH POPE JORDAN, JR., b. 12 May 1912, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 10 Jun 1960, San Mateo, CA; m. ALIDA BARTLETT, 14 Jun 1936, Molena, Pike, GA; b. GA; d. 03 Jun 2006, Carrollton, GA bu Molena, GA.

iii. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, b. 04 Apr 1918, Bullockville, Meriwether, GA(Warm Spgs); d. 17 Mar 2009, Colorado Sprgs., El Paso, CO.; m. VIVIAN MAE HILL, 10 Nov 1945, Palmer Mem. Methodist Chu.,Houston,TX; b. 14 Sep 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX.

iv. POLLY JORDAN, b. 19 Sep 1920, Molena, Pike, GA[4]; m. LONNIE L. TREXLER, JR., 24 May 1945, West Point, Troup, GA; b. 08 Sep 1920, Asheville, NC.

Notes for POLLY JORDAN:
Polly, who is still alive at this writing, Dec 1997, gave all the vital statistics for herself and husband. They never had children. Unfortunately, she lost 2 or three children, the first 3 or 4 months after conception. Lonnie worked for the Coats and Clark Dye people as a chemist for many years and retired from this position.

Polly taught in a vocational school in Toccoa for many years. She and Lonnie are well known in that area, very active in their Methodist Church. Lonnie has a large, large garden every year and Polly puts up the vegetables and they give away the rest.

**6.** WILLIAM OREN[4] JORDAN *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 26 Sep 1889. He married MARY IVEY.

Child of WILLIAM JORDAN and MARY IVEY is:

i. BENJAMIN THOMAS[5] JORDAN, d. Jan 1998, Molena, Pike Co., GA; m. MARY GRUBBS.

Notes for BENJAMIN THOMAS JORDAN:
Known as' Uncle' Ben to my(vj) children, altho their father was 1st cousin to Ben. Ben was tall, lanky, wry sense of humor, didn't talk much. He was more of a contemporary of my husband's big brother, Enoth, Jr., but I'm sure that my husband tagged along when allowed. His children always went swimming with our three daughters, when we came to GA for a visit from TX.

**7.** JOHN GWYN[4] JORDAN *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 05 Aug 1897, and died in GA. He married AUDREY.

Notes for JOHN GWYN JORDAN:
'Gwyn' as he was known in the family was a CPA in Atlanta, GA. When Dan Boswell Jordan was a young man, his Uncle Gwyn offered to take him into the business, but Dan refused. The information on this family was sent to me by Audrey, Gwyn's wife, well after his death.

Child of JOHN JORDAN and AUDREY is:

i. GWYN[5] JORDAN.

*Endnotes*

1. Letter from Grand Lodge of GA, Gave Masonic record and the date of death.
2. Personel knowledge from the participant.
3. Death Certificate, Jordan Document File, From the Stephens Co., GA Bureau of Vital Statistics. 'Little Cliffie', as she was called, knew that she was not well and called her daughter, Polly, in Toccoa, GA. Polly and her husband, Lonnie Trexler, Jr. drove down and took her back to their home. They said that when they came into the house that evidently she had tried to open a can of coffee or dropped the canister, for there were grounds all over the kitchen floor. Probablly a stroke. We were all so glad that she had gone like she did, for like all of us, she dreaded being a burden to her children She is buried in Molena, Pike Co., GA., next to her beloved Enoch. The cemetery is across the street from their old home.
4. Information from the source, Polly Jordan Trexler.

**Husband: James WILLSON**

Born: 25 Nov 1784 in: SC
Married: in:
Died: 07 Jul 1881 in: Bowden, Carroll CO., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Margaret Peggy GREEN, Sarah CAMERON

**Wife: Agniss BLACK**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Sophia WILLSON | |
| | Born: 28 Jan 1799 | in: Jackson Co., GA |
| F | Died: 02 Mar 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: John SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John Sr DAVIDSON**

Born: Abt. 1728 in: PA
Married: in:
Died: 1801 in: Union Co., Sc
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Tabitha PORTER**

Born: in:
Died: 1812 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON
Born: 16 Aug 1771 in:
Died: 06 May 1844 in: GA
Burial:
Married: 10 Oct 1791 in: Union District, SC
Spouse: Gilbert SHAW

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Enoch Milton HOOTEN**

Born: 30 Apr 1837 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 1856 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 26 Dec 1907 in: Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA
Burial:
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses: Myra Malvina McDaniel

**Wife: Sarah Charlotte SHAW**

Born: 12 Sep 1836 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 29 Nov 1889 in: Jackson, Butts , GA
Burial:
Father: John SHAW
Mother: Sophia WILLSON
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Nancy Lee HOOTEN
Born: 02 Mar 1864 in: GA
Died: 05 Feb 1945 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Married: 02 Dec 1884 in: Concord, Pike, GA
Spouse: John Thomas JORDAN

2 F
Name: Minnie E. HOOTEN
Born: 1866 in: GA
Died: 06 Jun 1896 in: Zebulon, Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Married: 22 Dec 1886 in: Pike Co., GA
Spouse: General David Dominick

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: James HOOTEN,Sr.**

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Susannah Kidd**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Enoch Milton HOOTEN | |
| | Born: 30 Apr 1837 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Died: 26 Dec 1907 | in: Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA |
| M | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Sarah Charlotte SHAW | |
| | Married: 15 Oct 1890 | in: Henry Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Myra Malvina McDaniel | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John SHAW**

Born: 12 Dec 1796 in: Union Co., Sc
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 13 Jan 1876 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial: in:
Father: Gilbert SHAW
Mother: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Lumsden

**Wife: Sophia WILLSON**

Born: 28 Jan 1799 in: Jackson Co., GA
Died: 02 Mar 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father: James WILLSON
Mother: Agniss BLACK
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Leroy Shaw
Born: 23 Dec 1818 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 31 Mar 1839 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth Briaht

2 M
Name: Thomas Shaw
Born: 03 Jan 1820 in:
Married: in:
Died: 22 Oct 1883 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Lucinda Shaw
Born: 07 Dec 1821 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 23 Sep 1847 in:
Spouse: Hosie Moland

4 F
Name: Mary Shaw
Born: 05 Dec 1823 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 25 Nov 1841 in: GA
Spouse: Robert Speirs

5 M
Name: Gilbert W?atson Shaw
Born: 04 Dec 1825 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 19 Jan 1861 in: 1854 Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Martha A. Lovejoy

6 F
Name: Matilda Shaw
Born: 17 Oct 1827 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: James Watson Shaw
Born: 25 Sep 1829 in:
Died: in:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Burial: | |
| M | Married: 19 Jan 1861 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: Mary Myrtle Tucker | |
| 8 | Name: Tabithe Jain Shaw | |
| | Born: 05 Jul 1831 | in: |
| F | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Spouse: James LeRoy Burns | |
| 9 | Name: Sophia Wilson Shaw | |
| | Born: 03 May 1833 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: 17 Sep 1833 | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 10 | Name: John Hardin Shaw | |
| | Born: 22 Jul 1834 | in: |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 11 | Name: Sarah Charlotte SHAW | |
| | Born: 12 Sep 1836 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| F | Died: 29 Nov 1889 | in: Jackson, Butts , GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Enoch Milton HOOTEN | |
| 12 | Name: Emma Eliser Shaw | |
| | Born: 16 Jun 1839 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: 01 Dec 1841 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 | Name: Salome Flora Shaw | |
| | Born: 21 Sep 1841 | in: GA |
| F | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: Apr 1860 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: William A. Aaron | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 16 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: Gilbert SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| Died: | 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Daniel Shaw | |
| Mother: | Catherine/Rebecca? | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | 16 Aug 1771 | in: |
| Died: | 06 May 1844 | in: GA |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | John Sr DAVIDSON | |
| Mother: | Tabitha PORTER | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Thomas SHAW | |
| | Born: | 18 Jul 1792 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| M | Died: | 1826 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 19 Dec 1816 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Lucinda WILLSON | |
| 2 | Name: | Sarah SHAW | |
| | Born: | 19 Oct 1794 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | John SHAW | |
| | Born: | 12 Dec 1796 | in: Union Co., Sc |
| | Died: | 13 Jan 1876 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA |
| M | Burial: | | in: |
| | Married: | 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Sophia WILLSON | |
| | Married: | 04 Aug 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Lumsden | |
| 4 | Name: | William SHAW | |
| | Born: | 30 Apr 1799 | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | George SHAW | |
| | Born: | 22 Jul 1801 | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | Mary SHAW | |
| | Born: | 06 Apr 1805 | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 7 | Name: | Watson SHAW | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Born: 03 Jul 1807 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| M | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 8 | Name: Tabitha SHAW | |
| | Born: 05 Mar 1809 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 9 | Name: Elizabeth Betsy SHAW | |
| | Born: 30 Dec 1812 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 10 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 11 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 12 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John Sr DAVIDSON**

Born: Abt. 1728 in: PA
Married: in:
Died: 1801 in: Union Co., Sc
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Tabitha PORTER**

Born: in:
Died: 1812 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| | Born: 16 Aug 1771 | in: |
| F | Died: 06 May 1844 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: Gilbert SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: Daniel SHAW**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: | York Co. PA? |
| Married: | | in: | |
| Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: | Abbeville, SC |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | Robert Shaw | | |
| Mother: | | | |
| Other Spouses: | | | |

**Wife: Catherine/Rebecca?**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: | |
| Died: | | in: | |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | | | |
| Mother: | | | |
| Other Spouses: | | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| | Born: | 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| M | Died: | 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| 2 | Name: | William SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | Daniel Jr. SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine | |
| 4 | Name: | Patrick Watson SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Margaret | |
| 5 | Name: | Samuel SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | Mary ? SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Robert SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. 1769 | in: Tryon Co., NC later (York Co., SC) |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | in: |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Daniel SHAW | |
| | Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| M | Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine/Rebecca? | |
| 2 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: James WILLSON**

Born: 25 Nov 1784 in: SC
Married: in:
Died: 07 Jul 1881 in: Bowden, Carroll CO., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Margaret Peggy GREEN, Sarah CAMERON

**Wife: Agniss BLACK**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Sophia WILLSON | |
| | Born: 28 Jan 1799 | in: Jackson Co., GA |
| F | Died: 02 Mar 1842 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 22 Jan 1818 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: John SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: Enoch Milton HOOTEN**

Born: 30 Apr 1837 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 1856 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 26 Dec 1907 in: Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA
Burial:
Father: James Hooten, Sr.
Mother: Susannah Kidd
Other Spouses: Myra Malvina McDaniel

**Wife: Sarah Charlotte SHAW**

Born: 12 Sep 1836 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 29 Nov 1889 in: Jackson, Butts , GA
Burial:
Father: John SHAW
Mother: Sophia WILLSON
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Nancy Lee HOOTEN
Born: 02 Mar 1864 in: GA
Died: 05 Feb 1945 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Married: 02 Dec 1884 in: Concord, Pike, GA
Spouse: John Thomas JORDAN

2 F
Name: Minnie E. HOOTEN
Born: 1866 in: GA
Died: 06 Jun 1896 in: Zebulon, Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Married: 22 Dec 1886 in: Pike Co., GA
Spouse: General David Dominick

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: James HOOTEN,Sr.**

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Susannah Kidd**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Enoch Milton HOOTEN | |
| | Born: 30 Apr 1837 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| | Died: 26 Dec 1907 | in: Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA |
| M | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Sarah Charlotte SHAW | |
| | Married: 15 Oct 1890 | in: Henry Co., GA |
| | Spouse: Myra Malvina McDaniel | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John SHAW**

Born: 12 Dec 1796 in: Union Co., Sc
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 13 Jan 1876 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial: in:
Father: Gilbert SHAW
Mother: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Lumsden

**Wife: Sophia WILLSON**

Born: 28 Jan 1799 in: Jackson Co., GA
Died: 02 Mar 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father: James WILLSON
Mother: Agniss BLACK
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Leroy Shaw
Born: 23 Dec 1818 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 31 Mar 1839 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth Briaht

2 M
Name: Thomas Shaw
Born: 03 Jan 1820 in:
Married: in:
Died: 22 Oct 1883 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Lucinda Shaw
Born: 07 Dec 1821 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 23 Sep 1847 in:
Spouse: Hosie Moland

4 F
Name: Mary Shaw
Born: 05 Dec 1823 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 25 Nov 1841 in: GA
Spouse: Robert Speirs

5 M
Name: Gilbert W?atson Shaw
Born: 04 Dec 1825 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 19 Jan 1861 in: 1854 Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Martha A. Lovejoy

6 F
Name: Matilda Shaw
Born: 17 Oct 1827 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: James Watson Shaw
Born: 25 Sep 1829 in:
Died: in:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Burial: | | |
| M | Married: 19 Jan 1861 | in: GA | |
| | Spouse: Mary Myrtle Tucker | | |
| 8 | Name: Tabithe Jain Shaw | | |
| | Born: 05 Jul 1831 | in: | |
| F | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Spouse: James LeRoy Burns | | |
| 9 | Name: Sophia Wilson Shaw | | |
| | Born: 03 May 1833 | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: 17 Sep 1833 | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 10 | Name: John Hardin Shaw | | |
| | Born: 22 Jul 1834 | in: | |
| M | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 11 | Name: Sarah Charlotte SHAW | | |
| | Born: 12 Sep 1836 | in: Jasper Co., GA | |
| F | Died: 29 Nov 1889 | in: Jackson, Butts , GA | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: 1856 | in: Jasper Co., GA | |
| | Spouse: Enoch Milton HOOTEN | | |
| 12 | Name: Emma Eliser Shaw | | |
| | Born: 16 Jun 1839 | in: | |
| F | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: 01 Dec 1841 | in: GA | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 13 | Name: Salome Flora Shaw | | |
| | Born: 21 Sep 1841 | in: GA | |
| F | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: Apr 1860 | in: GA | |
| | Spouse: William A. Aaron | | |
| 14 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 15 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 16 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | in: | |
| | Married: | in: | |
| | Died: | in: | |
| | Burial: | in: | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: James WILLSON**

Born: 25 Nov 1784 in: SC
Married: in:
Died: 07 Jul 1881 in: Bowden, Carroll CO., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Margaret Peggy GREEN, Sarah CAMERON

**Wife: Agniss BLACK**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Sophia WILLSON
Born: 28 Jan 1799 in: Jackson Co., GA
Died: 02 Mar 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: John SHAW

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Gilbert SHAW**

Born: 15 Feb 1757 in: PA
Married: 10 Oct 1791 in: Union District, SC
Died: 03 Feb 1842 in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father: Daniel Shaw
Mother: Catherine/Rebecca?
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Mary Margaret DAVIDSON**

Born: 16 Aug 1771 in:
Died: 06 May 1844 in: GA
Burial:
Father: John Sr DAVIDSON
Mother: Tabitha PORTER
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Thomas SHAW
Born: 18 Jul 1792 in: Union Co., Sc
Died: 1826 in: GA
Burial:
Married: 19 Dec 1816 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Lucinda WILLSON

2 F
Name: Sarah SHAW
Born: 19 Oct 1794 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: John SHAW
Born: 12 Dec 1796 in: Union Co., Sc
Died: 13 Jan 1876 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial: in:
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Sophia WILLSON
Married: 04 Aug 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth Lumsden

4 M
Name: William SHAW
Born: 30 Apr 1799 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: George SHAW
Born: 22 Jul 1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Mary SHAW
Born: 06 Apr 1805 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7
Name: Watson SHAW

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Born: 03 Jul 1807 | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| M | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 8 | Name: Tabitha SHAW | |
| | Born: 05 Mar 1809 | in: Jasper Co., GA |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 9 | Name: Elizabeth Betsy SHAW | |
| | Born: 30 Dec 1812 | in: |
| F | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 10 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 11 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 12 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John Sr DAVIDSON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1728 | in: | PA |
| Married: | | in: | |
| Died: | 1801 | in: | Union Co., Sc |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | | | |
| Mother: | | | |
| Other Spouses: | | | |

**Wife: Tabitha PORTER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: | |
| Died: | 1812 | in: | |
| Burial: | | | |
| Father: | | | |
| Mother: | | | |
| Other Spouses: | | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| | Born: | 16 Aug 1771 | in: |
| F | Died: | 06 May 1844 | in: GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| 2 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 4 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband: Daniel SHAW**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | Abt. 1730 | in: York Co. PA? |
| Married: | | in: |
| Died: | Abt. Sep 1785 | in: Abbeville, SC |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | Robert Shaw | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**Wife: Catherine/Rebecca?**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: |
| Died: | | in: |
| Burial: | | |
| Father: | | |
| Mother: | | |
| Other Spouses: | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Gilbert SHAW | |
| | Born: | 15 Feb 1757 | in: PA |
| M | Died: | 03 Feb 1842 | in: Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | 10 Oct 1791 | in: Union District, SC |
| | Spouse: | Mary Margaret DAVIDSON | |
| 2 | Name: | William SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 3 | Name: | Daniel Jr. SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Catherine | |
| 4 | Name: | Patrick Watson SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | Margaret | |
| 5 | Name: | Samuel SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| M | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | Mary ? SHAW | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| F | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Spouse: | | |

**Husband:** Robert SHAW

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1769 in: Tryon Co., NC later (York Co., SC)
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife:**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Daniel SHAW
Born: Abt. 1730 in: York Co. PA?
Died: Abt. Sep 1785 in: Abbeville, SC
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Catherine/Rebecca?

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Enoch Pope JORDAN**

Born: 25 Mar 1886 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: 24 Mar 1909 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Died: 18 Oct 1948 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: John Thomas JORDAN
Mother: Nancy Lee HOOTEN
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Clifford Allena BOSWELL**

Born: 30 Oct 1888 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Died: 05 Dec 1966 in: Toccoa, Stephens, GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Gordon Kendall JORDAN | |
| | Born: 23 Sep 1910 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| M | Married: | in: |
| | Died: 10 Nov 1910 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 2 | Name: Enoch Pope Jr. JORDAN | |
| | Born: 12 May 1912 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| M | Died: 10 Jun 1960 | in: San Mateo, CA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 14 Jun 1936 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Spouse: Alida BARTLETT | |
| 3 | Name: Dan Boswell JORDAN | |
| | Born: 04 Apr 1918 | in: Bullochsville(Warm Springs), GA |
| M | Died: 17 Mar 2009 | in: Colorado Sprgs, El Paso, CO. |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 10 Nov 1945 | in: Palmer Meth.Church, Houston, TX |
| | Spouse: Vivian Mae HILL | |
| 4 | Name: Polly JORDAN | |
| | Born: 19 Sep 1920 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| F | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Spouse: Lonnie Lee Jr. TREXLER | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John Thomas JORDAN**

Born: 30 Jul 1861 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 02 Dec 1884 in: Concord, Pike, GA
Died: 15 Feb 1923 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Nancy Lee HOOTEN**

Born: 02 Mar 1864 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 05 Feb 1945 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Enoch Pope JORDAN
Born: 25 Mar 1886 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Died: 18 Oct 1948 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Married: 24 Mar 1909 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Spouse: Clifford Allena BOSWELL

2 M
Name: William Oren JORDAN
Born: 26 Sep 1889 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 18 Nov 1964 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Susie JORDAN
Born: 19 Nov 1891 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 16 Jan 1923 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Fred JORDAN
Born: 15 Nov 1894 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 17 Jan 1953 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: John Gwyn JORDAN
Born: 05 Aug 1897 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 20 Apr 1971 in: Atlanta, Fulton,GA
Burial:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Miriam Emma JORDAN
Born: 25 Mar 1900 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 13 Sep 1974 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: DeWitt Hooten JORDAN
Born: 09 Dec 1902 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: in:
Died: 30 Mar 1953 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

(Mrs.) Patricia Irvin Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
July 1973

# JOHN HOLMES (1747-1803)

The purpose of this paper on John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, was father of Apsilla Holmes (1770-1854) who married Pitt Milner (1769-1839), is two-fold: to disprove a widely circulated myth about John Holmes; and to summarize both the facts actually known about him, and those bits of information which may be true but need research.

First of all, there is no family tradition about where or when John Holmes was born. Some descendants believe him to have been born in 1747, in Caroline County, Virginia, and married in 1767. There is, however, a consistent family tradition that he married Chloe Bentley. It is believed she was the daughter of William Bentley (a lieutenant and then captain in the Revolution, serving in Virginia) and of Mary Elliott, his wife. The problem is that the Holmes Bibles have long since been lost to view for most of us, and other documentary evidence is not yet found and perhaps nonexistent.

The will of John Holmes, in summary, is given here as it is our only incontrovertible and accessible source of family data. I quote here from Grace G. Davidson's The Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County (Two volumes, Macon, 1932; reprinted Vidalia, Georgia, 1968, by Silas E. Lucas, Jr.), Volume 1, page 75. The will is in Wilkes County Will Book 1806-1808, page 61, but note that the book contains earlier wills. The Georgia Department of Archives has a copy on microfilm.

> HOLMES, JOHN. To wife Cloe whole estate for life. To dau. Apsilla Milner, beds, cows, etc. To dau. Penelope Milner, horse, bed, etc., which she has already received. To dau Mary Parks, ditto, already received. Land to be divided among his four sons, Josiah, John, and James, called eldest (sons). To Moses a slave Isaac also. To dau. Elizabeth and son Moses a horse each at majority. Wife Chloe, Geo. Willis, Sr., Jere. Reeves and my three oldest sons, Josiah, John and James, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1802. Probated Mar. 8, 1803. Jeremiah Reeves, Malachi Reeves, Test.

Comments: 1) The date of John Holmes' death is sometimes, incorrectly, given as 1806. He died shortly before the will was probated, hence in early 1803. 2) The Geo. Willis, Sr. mentioned was the father of Elizabeth Dabney Willis, who married John Holmes Milner, son of Pitt and Apsilla. 3) Mary Parks was widowed and married second Elisha Kendall.

## I. The Myth

The myth about our John Holmes, which we find in various D. A. R. applications and publications from the 1890's on, has it that he was a Justice of the Peace in St. George's Parish (Burke County) in 1774; that he was rector of a church in the same parish; that he was chaplain of General McIntosh's brigade or in the 1st Georgia Regiment, enlisting in 1776; that he was among the men in Georgia proscribed by the Crown from holding public office; that he was a founder and the chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. Some of these misconceptions were repeated in Ettie T. McCall's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, published by the Georgia Society of the Daughters

of the American Revolution in 1941, and in the recent history of Wilkes County, We Have This Heritage, by Robert M. Willingham. Some accounts also have him a schoolmaster in Savannah, and two D. A. R. applicants have him a captive on the prison ship "Pack Horse."

Research leads me to conclude that the events described above do not belong to the life of our John Holmes. The reason for the error is very simple. A John Holmes was indeed rector of a church in St. George's Parish, a J. P. there, was proscribed from public office by the Crown (1780), was Chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. McIntosh's brigade (raised in 1776), was an original member and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. But he was not our John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, died in Wilkes County in 1803, and left children.

How did the legend ever get started? George White's Historical Collections of Georgia was published in 1854, and gives all the information in the preceding paragraph. The ladies joining the D. A. R. knew their John Holmes had served in the Revolution and assumed that White's John Holmes was their ancestor and so added data from White to their rather sparse information on Holmes from family sources. That this assumption is incorrect appears as we examine the data.

The first thing to realize is that John Holmes was not such an uncommon name. Since some of the information alleged that our John Holmes lived at one time in Savannah, I read, on microfilm, all the appropriate references shown in the index in the Savannah newspaper, The Georgia Gazette, from 1763 to 1799. I checked the references to Holmes, J. Holmes, John Holmes, Capt. John Holmes (the index here was in error; this man was Captain Joseph Holmes, a ship's captain), Rev. John Holmes, Rev. Holmes, and Mrs. Holmes. There were several John Holmes, none of whom appeared to overlap; one was John Holmes, Esq., a lawyer; one kept school; one was the Rev. John Holmes, of whom more later; one was a runaway sailor from New England; one had lived in St. Augustine but died in Savannah in 1785. Then there is John Holmes of Charleston who advertised for a runaway slave (may be the same man as John Bee Holmes of Charleston); the Rev. Abiel Holmes of the Sunbury Colony in Liberty County, from whom the two Oliver Wendell Holmes, father and son, descended; and many others.

Some have attempted to place our John Holmes in Charleston but the evidence for this is slim. The schoolmaster in Savannah, who advertised in the paper, is probably the origin of the idea that our man taught school there, which, considering what is known about the rest of his life, is unlikely. However, most of the confusion comes from the fact that events relating to the life of the Rev. John Holmes, mentioned above, who, as we shall see, is the one mentioned in White's Historical Collections of Georgia, have been appropriated for our John Holmes.

The Rev. John Holmes, however, died in 1784, apparently unmarried.

I think it worthwhile to give what is known about this Rev. Holmes. The Georgia Gazette for April 1, 1784, page 2, carries this notice: "Died, on Tuesday last, the Rev. John Holmes, who for some time past officiated as Rector of Christ Church. His remains were interred yesterday evening, attended by the Most Ancient and Honorable Masons, and a great number of Respectable Citizens."

The Georgia Gazette for April 8, 1784, page 1, carries a long proposed epitaph:

"The following epitaph is designed for the Tomb Stone of the Rev. John Holmes, deceased:

THIS STONE
Is sacred to the memory
OF THE REVEREND JOHN HOLMES,
Late Rector of Christ Church Parish
AND CHAPLAIN
Of the State Society of the Cincinnati.
He was
A NATIVE OF IRELAND.
AT
The Commencement of the late War
He stood forth a decided Advocate
OF AMERICAN FREEDOM:
In
The Course of that Contest
He suffered Captivity with Patience
Remained stedfast in his Principles,
AND SAW THE
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION ACCOMPLISHED.
As
A Gentleman of exalted Genius,
Extensive Erudition and strict Integrity,
He lived in general Estimation
AND DIED
March 30th, A. D. 1784, in Savannah
Aetatis Suae
ELI(?these figures are illegible)
UNIVERSALLY LAMENTED.
HE
Exhibited a happy Influence
OF
Political Zeal without Rancour;
OF
Wisdom without Pedantry;
OF GENUINE WIT
With Unbounded Philanthropy
AND
Of acknowledged Eminence
Without a personal Enemy,
THIS CHARACTER
IS DRAWN BY A FRIEND
To whom his many Virtues were known."

Note that there is no mention of grieving wife nor bereaved children. (Both newspaper quotations may be found in the University of Georgia Libraries, Microfilm Collection, Georgia Gazette Jan. 30, 1784-Oct. 16, 1788, FILM AN 13 S45 G42 r.1.)

I think that the above proposed epitaph adequately disposes of the notion that our John Holmes was ever rector of Christ Church or chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati--unless one assumes that the Society had two chaplains, both miraculously named John Holmes. The Rev. John Holmes was indeed held captive, but I don't know where our ladies got the idea about our man being on the prison ship "Pack Horse"!

One might think that our John Holmes could have been the one who was chaplain of the Eighth Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, and/or a J. P. in St. George's Parish and/or rector of a church there, and/or on the list of men forbidden to hold public office put out by the British government in 1780. As for the last item, I think it obvious that when one compares the lives of the two John Holmes, that the only one prominent enough to be proscribed was the Rev. John Holmes of Christ Church Parish who died in 1784. In fact, our man was probably not in Georgia till 1784, after the close of the Revolution.

Furthermore, I have found material on the life of a Rev. John Holmes who was a missionary to St. George's Parish which strongly suggests that he was the same minister as the one who died in 1784. Following a footnote in Kenneth Coleman's Colonial Georgia, I found Religion and the State of Georgia in the Eighteenth Century by Reba Strickland (New York, Columbia University Press, 1939), which is in Special Collections, University of Georgia Libraries. In it, we learn that the Justices of the Peace were often clergymen (pages 122-123); and that the Rev. John Holmes of St. George's Parish and the Rev. William Percy were the only Anglican ministers known to have supported the rebel cause (page 149). Following her citation of a letter from Holmes (pages 113-114) to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, I found the Society's papers on microfilm at the University of Georgia library, and read the two letters from Holmes they contain. Holmes had been sent to Georgia by the Society, the headquarters of which were in London, arriving in Savannah on December 5, 1773. His two letters, of 1774 and 1775, detail his labours in the wilderness of present Burke County, a great parish inhabited by only 400 families, half of them Presbyterian, where what little knowledge the settlers had they had "acquired from a parcel of illiterate Anabaptist preachers" and where murders by Indians had lately occurred. (The call number of this microfilm is: FILM BV 2500 A6A1 ser. C r.16.)

There is never any mention of wife nor children. And of course, we have never thought that our John Holmes arrived in this country in 1773. In fact, his oldest child Apsilla was born in 1770 in North Carolina.

I think that there can be no doubt that the intrepid bachelor missionary sent to Saint George's Parish by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was the rector in that parish, mentioned in White's Historical Collections; that he was also a J. P. there. There is little doubt it was he who was chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, raised in 1776; and very probable that he was the Rev. John Holmes later rector of Christ Church, Savannah, imprisoned during the Revolution by the British, and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati until his death in 1784.

Another consideration is that in the only period of his life for which we have much information, that from 1784 until his death in 1803 during which he was a settler in Wilkes County, Georgia, our John Holmes emerges as a farmer who had, it seems, fought in the Revolution. Probably a robust character and certainly hard-working, as any successful settler had to be. He does no school-teaching, no preaching. Nothing indicates his being a learned man nor one-time minister. He does not appear to have joined any church. (His wife Chloe and son John joined the Sardis Baptist Church in Wilkes County, but there is no mention of the older John in the church minutes. Incidentally, Sardis is the church to which John and Elizabeth Milner, Pitt and Apsilla Milner, and George and Susannah Willis belonged.)

## II. Other Information and Avenues for Exploration

In the absence of family Bibles, the earliest documentary evidence we have for our John Holmes dates from 1784 and is from Georgia. In 1784 he takes up a total of 662 acres in Wilkes County, in four grants (two bordering John Milner's land.) How do we know that it is our John Holmes? Not only because we know from his will that he lived in Wilkes County, but because when he sells some of the land, his wife Chloe's name appears on the deed also. See, for example, Davidson's Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, page 274. The originals of these grants are at the Surveyor-General's Office in the Georgia Archives building, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, and they are, of course, recorded in Wilkes County deed books. Davidson's book is well indexed and you will find numberous references to John Holmes therein; her summary of his will has already been cited.

John Holmes' land grants in Wilkes County, on file at the Surveyor-General's Office do not specify that they are bounty grants, hence they could have been granted under the headright system,which did not require prior military service. However, a John Holmes received 287½ acres in Washington County, Georgia, on a grant signed on June 5, 1784, for which the warrant number was 2458 (L. L. Knight, Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, Atlanta, 1920, page 201). The number of acres (250 with no taxes or 287½ with taxes) was the standard number given to ex-soldiers. I believe this John Holmes to be our man. Many men who settled in Wilkes County had received grants elsewhere, particularly in Washington County, which, like Franklin County, was created in 1784 expressly to provide a framework for grants (headright and bounty) for the settlers pouring into Georgia.

It is uncertain what John Holmes' rank was, though he is sometimes listed as Captain. Captains of militia districts were commonly called Captain, which may be the origin of John Holmes' title. Davidson (Volume 1, page 129) cites Inferior Court minutes of 1795 appointing "Captain John Holmes and Pitman Milner"(doubtless our Pitt Milner) road surveyors.

Research is needed on John Holmes' birthplace, perhaps indeed Caroline County, Virginia, and on his parentage.

The Bentley line is almost as little known.

John Holmes' son James was born in a fort, according to tradition found in some branches of the family, but whether John Holmes commanded a fort during the Revolution, as some D. A. R. applications state, is not supported by any evidence. James was born in Wilkes County after the war, on April 24, 1785, according to his descendants. There were during the war five different forts in Wilkes County--Fort Heard (later the town of Washington); Heard's Fort, also sometimes called Fort Heard, which was on Fishing Creek; Clarke's Fort; Freeman's Fort; and Fort James (see Robert M. Willingham, We Have This Heritage, Washington, Georgia, Wilkes Publishing Co., 1969). If James was born in any one of these buildings earlier used as forts, he would have nevertheless been "born in a fort". I wonder whether he was born in Heard's Fort on Fishing Creek, since one of Holmes's grants was on that creek and he may have lived there for a while. This creek is in the eastern part of the county.

Incidentally, Holmes's other grants were in the western part of the county, and it has been thought that he lived in the western part.

Apsilla Holmes Milner is said in the 1850 census of Henry County, Georgia, to have been born in 1770 in North Carolina. (Apsilla was then a widow and living with her daughter, Penelope Milner Eason.) We know from land titles and

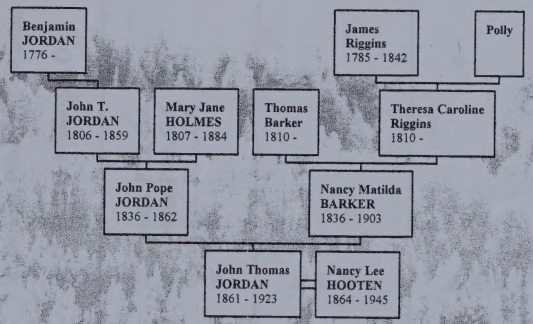
James Holmes' birth data that the family was in Georgia in 1784-1785. Yet a younger son, Josiah, is thought by his descendants to have also been born in North Carolina in 1788. The family may have returned to North Carolina to settle an estate or sell land. We do not know enough about John Holmes' North Carolina years.

If John Holmes was born in Virginia, was in North Carolina in 1770, and did not reach Georgia until 1784, he obviously could have spent the years of the Revolution in North Carolina. The North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina, has among its Treasurer and Comptroller Papers three Revolutionary Pay Vouchers made out to John Holmes (dating from 1779 to 1782, from Halifax District and Duplin County), but we cannot be sure at present these are for our John.

In State Records of North Carolina, edited by Walter Clark (Goldsboro, North Carolina, Nash Bros., 1899), Volume XVI, the Roster of the Continental Line is given. On page 1083 are listed Josiah Holmes and John Holmes, both enlisting as privates for 12 months beginning 18 December 1781. This is for the Continental Line, not militia nor home guard. Perhaps these are our John Holmes and a brother, since the name Josiah reappears among John's children.

I think it probable that John Holmes' military service took place in North Carolina. I wish we knew more about who he really was and what he really did. Maybe by digging into records and asking the right questions we can find out at least something more than we now know.

## *Ancestors of John Thomas JORDAN*



**Husband: John Thomas JORDAN**

Born: 30 Jul 1861 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 02 Dec 1884 in: Concord, Pike, GA
Died: 15 Feb 1923 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: John Pope JORDAN
Mother: Nancy Matilda BARKER
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Nancy Lee HOOTEN**

Born: 02 Mar 1864 in: GA
Died: 05 Feb 1945 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: Enoch Milton Hooten
Mother: Sarah Charlotte Shaw
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Enoch Pope JORDAN, Sr.
Born: 25 Mar 1886 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 18 Oct 1948 in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA
Burial:
Married: 24 Mar 1909 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Spouse: Clifford Allene BOSWELL

2 M
Name: William Oren JORDAN
Born: 26 Sep 1889 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Died: 18 Nov 1964 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial: in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: 26 Dec 1912 in:
Spouse: Mary Ivey

3 F
Name: Susie JORDAN
Born: 19 Nov 1891 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Fred JORDAN
Born: 15 Nov 1894 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: John Gwyn JORDAN
Born: 05 Aug 1897 in:
Died: 1971 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Audrey ' ' Jordan

6 F
Name: Miriam Emma JORDAN
Born: 25 Mar 1900 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: DeWitt Hooten JORDAN
Born: 09 Dec 1902 in:
Married: in:

**Husband: John Pope JORDAN**

Born 1: 01 Dec 1836 in: GA
Born 2: 01 Dec 1836 in:
Married: 04 Nov 1855 in: GA
Died: 07 Jul 1862 in: Richmond, VA (Civil War)
Burial:
Father: John T. JORDAN
Mother: Mary Jane HOLMES
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Nancy Matilda BARKER**

Born: 04 Nov 1836 in: GA
Died: 19 Aug 1903 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: Thomas Barker
Mother: Theresa Caroline Riggins
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Mary Rebecca (Molly) JORDAN | |
| | Born: 01 Nov 1857 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| F | Died: 01 May 1942 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 1873 | in: GA |
| | Spouse: Robert Pilkenton | |
| 2 | Name: Ada Elizabeth JORDAN | |
| | Born: 29 Jul 1859 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| F | Died: 20 May 1926 | in: |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Spouse: William Henry BROOKS | |
| 3 | Name: John Thomas JORDAN | |
| | Born: 30 Jul 1861 | in: Pike Co., GA |
| M | Died: 15 Feb 1923 | in: Molena, Pike, GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 02 Dec 1884 | in: Concord, Pike, GA |
| | Spouse: Nancy Lee HOOTEN | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

**Husband: John T. JORDAN**

Born: 14 Oct 1806 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 27 Sep 1828 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 26 Sep 1859 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: Benjamin JORDAN
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Mary Jane HOLMES**

Born: 20 Dec 1807 in: GA
Died: 16 Mar 1884 in: Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Rebecca Atlena JORDAN
Born: 20 May 1829 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Malinda Mangham JORDAN
Born: 17 Jan 1831 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Viola Jordan
Born: 27 Mar 1832 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: James Benjamin Jordan
Born: 18 Jun 1833 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: William Thomas Jordan
Born: 14 Jul 1834 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: John Pope JORDAN
Born 1: 01 Dec 1836 in: GA
Born 2: 01 Dec 1836 in:
Died: 07 Jul 1862 in: Richmond, VA (Civil War)
Burial:
Married: 04 Nov 1855 in: GA
Spouse: Nancy Matilda BARKER

7 M
Name: Pitt Milner JORDAN
Born: 18 Apr 1839 in:

7 M
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Mary Jane Dorcas JORDAN
Born: 04 May 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

9 F
Name: Ann Eliza JORDAN
Born: 05 Dec 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

10 M
Name: Maximillan Kendall JORDAN
Born: 02 Jul 1845 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sara Ann Eugenia Willis

11 F
Name: Sarah Jane JORDAN
Born: 18 Jan 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

12 M
Name: Henry Garland JORDAN
Born: 27 Sep 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Benjamin JORDAN**

Born: Abt. 1776 in:
Married: Abt. 1805 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**Wife:**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: John T. JORDAN
Born: 14 Oct 1806 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 26 Sep 1859 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Married: 27 Sep 1828 in: Pike Co., GA
Spouse: Mary Jane HOLMES

2 F
Name: Elizabeth JORDAN
Born: Abt. 1810 in: GA
Died: Abt. 1885 in: Chambers Co., AL
Burial:
Married: 1826 in: Pike Co., GA
Spouse: Thomas S. Richards

3 F
Name: Adeline JORDAN
Born: 1818 in:
Died: 19 Jul 1879 in:
Burial:
Married: 25 Jan 1839 in: Pike Co., GA
Spouse: Jacob Carriker

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

# PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

1 Dan Boswell Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Vivian Hill (Jordan)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Enoch Pope Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Clifford Allen Boswell
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 John Thomas Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Nancy Lee Hooten
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Daniel Evans Boswell
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Nona Thomas Rich
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 John Pope Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Nancy Matilde Barker
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Enoch Milton Hooten
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Sarah Charlotte Shaw
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 William Boswell
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Missouri Frances McCulloch
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Thomas Jefferson Rich
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Julia A. Harris
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 John T. Jordan
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Mary J. Holmes
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Thomas Barker
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Theresa Caroline Riggin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 James Hooten
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Susannah Kidd
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 John Shaw
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Sophia Wilson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 George Boswell
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Carolyn Bates
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Denise P. McCulloch
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Mary Brinson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Emanuel Rich
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Sarah Jane Gilmore
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Gray Harris
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Nancy Fuller
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

# *Descendants of James Hooten, Sr.*

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** JAMES[1] HOOTEN, SR. He married SUSANNAH KIDD.

Child of JAMES HOOTEN and SUSANNAH KIDD is:

2. i. ENOCH MILTON[2] HOOTEN, b. 30 Apr 1837, Pike Co., GA; d. 26 Dec 1907, Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** ENOCH MILTON[2] HOOTEN *(JAMES[1])* was born 30 Apr 1837 in Pike Co., GA, and died 26 Dec 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW 1856 in Jasper Co., GA, daughter of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON. She was born 12 Sep 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 Nov 1889 in Jackson, Butts , GA. He married (2) MYRA MALVINA MCDANIEL 15 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 09 Dec 1856 in Carroll Co., GA, and died 22 Sep 1936 in Jefferson Co., AL bu Hollywood Cem., Butts Co., GA.

Notes for SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW:
In the Bible records, Sarah C. is shown as Charlotte Sarah. She evidently changed the sequence and reversed her given names for Census and all other records she is known as Sarah C.

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and SARAH SHAW are:

3. i. NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, b. 02 Mar 1864, GA; d. 05 Feb 1945, Molena, Pike, GA.
4. ii. MINNIE E. HOOTEN, b. 1866, GA; d. 06 Jun 1896, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA.

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and MYRA MCDANIEL are:

iii. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE[3] HOOTEN, b. Aug 1893; m. ELBERT P. GREEN, M.D..
iv. MOSES HOYT HOOTEN, b. Nov 1894; d. 1953; m. MARGARET OPHELIA ASHWORTH.
v. CURTIS MCDANIEL HOOTEN, b. Aug 1896; d. 01 Sep 1953, Birmingham, AL, Elmwood Cem.; m. GERTRUDE VON CARIS.

*Generation No. 3*

**3.** NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 02 Mar 1864 in GA, and died 05 Feb 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA. She married JOHN THOMAS JORDAN 02 Dec 1884 in Concord, Pike, GA, son of JOHN JORDAN and NANCY BARKER. He was born 30 Jul 1861 in Pike Co., GA, and died 15 Feb 1923 in Molena, Pike, GA.

Children of NANCY HOOTEN and JOHN JORDAN are:

5. i. ENOCH POPE[4] JORDAN, SR., b. 25 Mar 1886, Pike Co., GA; d. 18 Oct 1948, Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA.
6. ii. WILLIAM OREN JORDAN, b. 26 Sep 1889.
iii. SUSIE JORDAN, b. 19 Nov 1891.
iv. FRED JORDAN, b. 15 Nov 1894.
7. v. JOHN GWYN JORDAN, b. 05 Aug 1897; d. GA.
vi. MIRIAM EMMA JORDAN, b. 25 Mar 1900.
vii. DEWITT HOOTEN JORDAN, b. 09 Dec 1902.

**4.** MINNIE E.[3] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 1866 in GA, and died 06 Jun 1896 in Zebulon, Pike Co., GA. She married GENERAL DAVID DOMINICK 22 Dec 1886 in Pike Co., GA, son of THOMAS DOMINICK and AMANDA ALFORD. He was born 10 Mar 1862 in Pike Co., GA, and died 01 Apr 1931 in Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist.

Children of MINNIE HOOTEN and GENERAL DOMINICK are:

i. CECILE D.[4] DOMINICK, b. 1888, GA; d. 12 Jul 1972, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist Chu; m. REESE COLBERT JOHNSON, Aft. 1910; b. 08 Jun 1891; d. 12 Mar 1960, Zebulon, Pike Co., GA Zebulon Baptist Chu.
ii. CELESTE DOMINICK, b. 1893, GA; m. GEORGE G. GOBLER; d. 1927, lived Baltimore, MD.
iii. DEWITT DOMINICK, d. 2 yrs old.

*Generation No. 4*

**5.** ENOCH POPE[4] JORDAN, SR. *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 25 Mar 1886 in Pike Co., GA, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA[1]. He married CLIFFORD ALLENE BOSWELL 24 Mar 1909 in Columbus, Muscogee, GA[2], daughter of DANIEL BOSWELL and NONA RITCH. She was born 30 Oct 1888 in Mansfield, Tarrant, TX, and died 05 Dec 1966 in Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA[3].

Notes for ENOCH POPE JORDAN, SR.:
The Masonic record of Enoch Pope Jordan, father of Dan Boswell Jordan is as follows from the files of the Grand Lodge of Georgia, sent to us on 3 May 1991.

He joined the Masonic order and was made a Master Mason on 26 Dec 1908. This was in Mount Hermon Lodge # 304 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. He dimitted in 25 aug 1927

He joined Mount Olive Lodge #122 in Molena, Pike co., GA 16 Sep 1927.

His death date is recorded here as 18 Oct 1948.

Enoch Pope Jordan served as Master of Mount Olive Lodge 7 straight years, from 1928 thru 1934. Then again in 1942 thru 1945. (This was a small Lodge in a very small community. ).

When I (vhj) came into the Jordan family in 1945, Daddy Enoch had already been ill for some time. In fact that was why they couldn't come to our wedding in Houston, TX. She wouldn't leave him. Also, Dan wanted his brother to be his best man, but Enoch, Jr. was expecting his 2nd child any minute, and he wouldn't leave his wife. At that time, I believe they were in ILL.

Notes for CLIFFORD ALLENE BOSWELL:
When I, Vivian Hill Jordan, first started collecting data on the Jordans and Boswells, it was to 'Little Cliffie' that I turned. She knew more about both familes that the rest of her siblings. She was the oldest in her family, (hence the name of Clifford, I guess, they wanted a boy! Her masculine first name was a great deal of trouble to her youngest son, Dan Boswell Jordan. My husband has told the story many times of having papers returned from some Army sergeant, saying 'We need your MOTHER'S first name and him writing back, THIS IS MY MOTHERS FIRST NAME!!!!!!

I found litte to correct in her facts that she gave me, from her memory. Remember, this is GEORGIA, where the stories are told and retold so many times that the info gets passed on in a correct manner.

Children of ENOCH JORDAN and CLIFFORD BOSWELL are:

i. GORDON KENDALL[5] JORDAN, b. 23 Sep 1910, Columbus,Muscogee,GA; d. bu Molena,Pike,GA.
ii. ENOCH POPE JORDAN, JR., b. 12 May 1912, Columbus, Muscogee, GA; d. 10 Jun 1960, San Mateo, CA; m. ALIDA BARTLETT, 14 Jun 1936, Molena, Pike, GA; b. GA; d. 03 Jun 2006, Carrollton, GA bu Molena, GA.
iii. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, b. 04 Apr 1918, Bullockville, Meriwether, GA(Warm Spgs); d. 17 Mar 2009, Colorado Sprgs., El Paso, CO.; m. VIVIAN MAE HILL, 10 Nov 1945, Palmer Mem. Methodist Chu.,Houston,TX; b. 14 Sep 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX.
iv. POLLY JORDAN, b. 19 Sep 1920, Molena, Pike, GA[4]; m. LONNIE L. TREXLER, JR., 24 May 1945, West Point, Troup, GA; b. 08 Sep 1920, Asheville, NC.

Notes for POLLY JORDAN:
Polly, who is still alive at this writing, Dec 1997, gave all the vital statistics for herself and husband. They never had children. Unfortunately, she lost 2 or three children, the first 3 or 4 months after conception. Lonnie worked for the Coats and Clark Dye people as a chemist for many years and retired from this position.

Polly taught in a vocational school in Toccoa for many years. She and Lonnie are well known in that area, very active in their Methodist Church. Lonnie has a large, large garden every year and Polly puts up the vegetables and they give away the rest.

**6.** WILLIAM OREN[4] JORDAN *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 26 Sep 1889. He married MARY IVEY.

Child of WILLIAM JORDAN and MARY IVEY is:

i. BENJAMIN THOMAS[5] JORDAN, d. Jan 1998, Molena, Pike Co., GA; m. MARY GRUBBS.

Notes for BENJAMIN THOMAS JORDAN:
Known as' Uncle' Ben to my(vj) children, altho their father was 1st cousin to Ben. Ben was tall, lanky, wry sense of humor, didn't talk much. He was more of a contemporary of my husband's big brother, Enoth, Jr., but I'm sure that my husband tagged along when allowed. His children always went swimming with our three daughters, when we came to GA for a visit from TX.

**7.** JOHN GWYN[4] JORDAN *(NANCY LEE[3] HOOTEN, ENOCH MILTON[2], JAMES[1])* was born 05 Aug 1897, and died in GA. He married AUDREY.

Notes for JOHN GWYN JORDAN:
'Gwyn' as he was known in the family was a CPA in Atlanta, GA. When Dan Boswell Jordan was a young man, his Uncle Gwyn offered to take him into the business, but Dan refused. The information on this family was sent to me by Audrey, Gwyn's wife, well after his death.

Child of JOHN JORDAN and AUDREY is:

i. GWYN[5] JORDAN.

*Endnotes*

1. Letter from Grand Lodge of GA, Gave Masonic record and the date of death.
2. Personel knowledge from the participant.
3. Death Certificate, Jordan Document File, From the Stephens Co., GA Bureau of Vital Statistics. 'Little Cliffie', as she was called, knew that she was not well and called her daughter, Polly, in Toccoa, GA. Polly and her husband, Lonnie Trexler, Jr. drove down and took her back to their home. They said that when they came into the house that evidently she had tried to open a can of coffee or dropped the canister, for there were grounds all over the kitchen floor. Probablly a stroke. We were all so glad that she had gone like she did, for like all of us, she dreaded being a burden to her children She is buried in Molena, Pike Co., GA., next to her beloved Enoch. The cemetery is across the street from their old home.
4. Information from the source, Polly Jordan Trexler.

**Husband: Daniel Evans BOSWELL**

Born: 23 Mar 1866 in: Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
Married: 16 Oct 1887 in: Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA
Died: 11 Mar 1938 in: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Greenwood Cem., Atlanta, GA
Burial:
Father: William BOSWELL
Mother: Missouri Frances McCULLOHS
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Nona Thomas RITCH**

Born: 15 Jun 1868 in: Talbotton, Talbot Co., GA
Died: 11 Dec 1936 in: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Greenwood Cem., Atlanta, GA
Burial:
Father: Thomas Jefferson RITCH
Mother: Julia Amanda HARRIS
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Clifford Allene BOSWELL
Born: 30 Oct 1888 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Died: 05 Dec 1966 in: Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA
Burial:
Married: 24 Mar 1909 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Spouse: Enoch Pope JORDAN, Sr.

2 M
Name: Grady BOSWELL
Born: in: Waverly Hall, Harris, GA
Married: in:
Died: 1961 in: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Greenwood Cem., Atlanta, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Ethyl Wyolene BOSWELL
Born: 22 Dec 1891 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Married: in:
Died: 16 Jun 1893 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Henry Byrd BOSWELL
Born: 22 Dec 1893 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Died: 18 Apr 1927 in: New York, NY
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Agnes Bernard Daugherty

5 M
Name: Dan McCullohs BOSWELL
Born: 23 Mar 1896 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Married: in:
Died: 07 Oct 1918 in: Camp Jackson, SC (flu)
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Charles Evans BOSWELL
Born: 06 Feb 1898 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Died: 26 Feb 1934 in: Cummings, GA (Froze)
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Ora KITCHENS
Married: 31 Aug 1928 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Spouse: Vivian COOK

7
Name: Thomas Jefferson BOSWELL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Born: 21 Dec 1899 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| | Died: Jan 1983 | in: Kennesaw, Cobb, GA |
| M | Burial: | |
| | Married: 04 Jun 1930 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Spouse: Frances BARNES | |
| 8 | Name: Brantley Jewett BOSWELL | |
| | Born: 24 Jan 1902 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| M | Died: Jan 1980 | in: Kennesaw, Cobb, GA bu Arlington Cem., |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 04 Apr 1942 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Spouse: Ruth Hill JETER | |
| 9 | Name: Julia Elizabeth BOSWELL | |
| | Born: 22 Feb 1904 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| F | Died: 18 Nov 1997 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 07 Mar 1924 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Spouse: Harry Odom GARRETT | |
| 10 | Name: Mary Gault BOSWELL | |
| | Born: 24 Dec 1905 | in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA |
| F | Died: Jan 1982 | in: bu Atlanta, Fulton, GA bu Westview Cem., Atlanta, GA |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 23 Jun 1933 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Spouse: Carl C. AVEN | |
| 11 | Name: Carolyn Helen BOSWELL | |
| | Born: 23 Sep 1908 | in: |
| F | Died: 06 Jul 1974 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA Westview Cem. |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: 08 Jun 1929 | in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA |
| | Spouse: Lamar H. LINDSAY | |
| 12 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 13 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 14 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 15 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

& Mrs. PARKER EASON/ Born September 24, 1819/ Died March 23, 1859.
ELIZABETH EASON/ Born February 20, 1763/ Died February 22, 1844/ Aged 81 years, 2 days.
Sacred to the/ Memory of/ APSYLLA MILNER/ Who was born/ Sept. 12, 1770/ and died/ April 26, 1854/ In the Triumphs of/ Faith and Hope of a/ Blessed Immortality.
MINNIE L. DORSEY/ Born March 24, 1866/ Died August 4, 1891.
WILLIAM GAINES BROWN/ Son of RUBEN and THEODOSIA BROWN/ Born November 28, 1817/ Married daughter of PARKER EASON/ ELIZABETH P. EASON of Henry Co./ January 26, 1856/ Died April 5, [illegible]
MARY ELIZABETH [GRIFFIN]/ Consort of W. T. GRIFFIN/ Born August 17, 1833/ Died April 14, 1854/ Aged 20 years, 8 months.

PITT MILNER'S HOUSE AND CEMETERY, Lamar Co.,Ga.

## MILNER FAMILY GRAVES

Mr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Ga. 30601 has contributed the inscriptions of tombstones found in two Milner cemeteries, together with more data on APSILLA or APSYLLA HOLMES MILNER. He noted that although the tombstone and her will spell her name Apsylla, the obituary and the family Bible record the spelling Apsilla.
Following the death of her husband PITT MILNER in 1839 in Monroe Co.,Ga. (now Lamar), Apsilla Holmes Milner moved to Henry County, Ga. to live with her daughter PENELOPE MILNER, wife of PARKER EASON (1798-1875). Mr. Cooper wondered why no gravestone for Penelope M. Eason was found beside the gravestone of Parker Eason. Does anyone know? Did Penelope survive her husband and move elsewhere, where she died?
Mr. Cooper transcribed the inscription of the Pitt Milner stone June 22, 1969, and Mr. John Holmes Milner transcribed the stones in the Eason cemetery in 1965. A report made by relatives at the Milner reunion told that the marker for Apsilla Milner was missing from the cemetery in 1969, and the lot was covered by brush. Because family graveyards are usually hard to find, we are including the map locations as a permanent record, to enable others to locate these graveyards in the future.

### MILNER CEMETERY

Johnstonville District, G.M.D. 504, Lamar County, Georgia - 1969
In/Memory of/PITT MILNER SR./Who departed this Life/ July 21st, 1839/ Aged 70 years/& 29 days./ Blessed are the dead/ that die in the Lord.

This was the only visable grave in the cemetery. Pitt Milner (1769-1839) was a son of JOHN MILNER (1746-1812) and ELIZABETH GODWIN (1748-18??), of Wilkes and Oglethorpe Cos.,Ga. Pitt married in 1790 APSILLA HOLMES (1770-1854), daughter of JOHN HOLMES (1747-1802), and CHLOE BENTLEY (1749-18??), of Wilkes Co.,Ga.
Near the grave of Pitt Milner is his old home, which is occupied and approximately 140 years old. The house and cemetery are on land which is owned (1969) by Mr. Wyatt W. Childs of Johnstonville, Ga. The area was a part of Monroe County when Pitt lived there. The cemetery reading was made on June 22, 1969, the 200th anniversary of Pitt Milner's birth.

### EASON-MILNER-BROWN CEMETERY

Hampton District, G.M.D. 723, Henry County, Georgia - 1965
PARKER EASON/ Born February 22, 1798/ Died January 22, 1875/ Aged 76 years, 11 months
ELIZA P. [EASON]/ wife of COL. L. T. DOYAL/ & daughter of Mr.

(Mrs.) Patricia Irvin Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
July 1973

# JOHN HOLMES (1747-1803)

The purpose of this paper on John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, was father of Apsilla Holmes (1770-1854) who married Pitt Milner (1769-1839), is two-fold: to disprove a widely circulated myth about John Holmes; and to summarize both the facts actually known about him, and those bits of information which may be true but need research.

First of all, there is no family tradition about where or when John Holmes was born. Some descendants believe him to have been born in 1747, in Caroline County, Virginia, and married in 1767. There is, however, a consistent family tradition that he married Chloe Bentley. It is believed she was the daughter of William Bentley (a lieutenant and then captain in the Revolution, serving in Virginia) and of Mary Elliott, his wife. The problem is that the Holmes Bibles have long since been lost to view for most of us, and other documentary evidence is not yet found and perhaps nonexistent.

The will of John Holmes, in summary, is given here as it is our only incontrovertible and accessible source of family data. I quote here from Grace G. Davidson's The Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County (Two volumes, Macon, 1932; reprinted Vidalia, Georgia, 1968, by Silas E. Lucas, Jr.), Volume 1, page 75. The will is in Wilkes County Will Book 1806-1808, page 61, but note that the book contains earlier wills. The Georgia Department of Archives has a copy on microfilm.

> HOLMES, JOHN. To wife Cloe whole estate for life. To dau. Apsilla Milner, beds, cows, etc. To dau. Penelope Milner, horse, bed, etc., which she has already received. To dau Mary Parks, ditto, already received. Land to be divided among his four sons, Josiah, John, and James, called eldest (sons). To Moses a slave Isaac also. To dau. Elizabeth and son Moses a horse each at majority. Wife Chloe, Geo. Willis, Sr., Jere. Reeves and my three oldest sons, Josiah, John and James, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1802. Probated Mar. 8, 1803. Jeremiah Reeves, Malachi Reeves, Test.

Comments: 1) The date of John Holmes' death is sometimes, incorrectly, given as 1806. He died shortly before the will was probated, hence in early 1803. 2) The Geo. Willis, Sr. mentioned was the father of Elizabeth Dabney Willis, who married John Holmes Milner, son of Pitt and Apsilla. 3) Mary Parks was widowed and married second Elisha Kendall.

## I. The Myth

The myth about our John Holmes, which we find in various D. A. R. applications and publications from the 1890's on, has it that he was a Justice of the Peace in St. George's Parish (Burke County) in 1774; that he was rector of a church in the same parish; that he was chaplain of General McIntosh's brigade or in the 1st Georgia Regiment, enlisting in 1776; that he was among the men in Georgia proscribed by the Crown from holding public office; that he was a founder and the chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. Some of these misconceptions were repeated in Ettie T. McCall's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, published by the Georgia Society of the Daughters

of the American Revolution in 1941, and in the recent history of Wilkes County, We Have This Heritage, by Robert M. Willingham. Some accounts also have him a schoolmaster in Savannah, and two D. A. R. applicants have him a captive on the prison ship "Pack Horse."

Research leads me to conclude that the events described above do not belong to the life of our John Holmes. The reason for the error is very simple. A John Holmes was indeed rector of a church in St. George's Parish, a J. P. there, was proscribed from public office by the Crown (1780), was Chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. McIntosh's brigade (raised in 1776), was an original member and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. But he was not our John Holmes, who married Chloe Bentley, died in Wilkes County in 1803, and left children.

How did the legend ever get started? George White's Historical Collections of Georgia was published in 1854, and gives all the information in the preceding paragraph. The ladies joining the D. A. R. knew their John Holmes had served in the Revolution and assumed that White's John Holmes was their ancestor and so added data from White to their rather sparse information on Holmes from family sources. That this assumption is incorrect appears as we examine the data.

The first thing to realize is that John Holmes was not such an uncommon name. Since some of the information alleged that our John Holmes lived at one time in Savannah, I read, on microfilm, all the appropriate references shown in the index in the Savannah newspaper, The Georgia Gazette, from 1763 to 1799. I checked the references to Holmes, J. Holmes, John Holmes, Capt. John Holmes (the index here was in error; this man was Captain Joseph Holmes, a ship's captain), Rev. John Holmes, Rev. Holmes, and Mrs. Holmes. There were several John Holmes, none of whom appeared to overlap; one was John Holmes, Esq., a lawyer; one kept school; one was the Rev. John Holmes, of whom more later; one was a runaway sailor from New England; one had lived in St. Augustine but died in Savannah in 1785. Then there is John Holmes of Charleston who advertised for a runaway slave (may be the same man as John Bee Holmes of Charleston); the Rev. Abiel Holmes of the Sunbury Colony in Liberty County, from whom the two Oliver Wendell Holmes, father and son, descended; and many others.

Some have attempted to place our John Holmes in Charleston but the evidence for this is slim. The schoolmaster in Savannah, who advertised in the paper, is probably the origin of the idea that our man taught school there, which, considering what is known about the rest of his life, is unlikely. However, most of the confusion comes from the fact that events relating to the life of the Rev. John Holmes, mentioned above, who, as we shall see, is the one mentioned in White's Historical Collections of Georgia, have been appropriated for our John Holmes.

The Rev. John Holmes, however, died in 1784, apparently unmarried.

I think it worthwhile to give what is known about this Rev. Holmes. The Georgia Gazette for April 1, 1784, page 2, carries this notice: "Died, on Tuesday last, the Rev. John Holmes, who for some time past officiated as Rector of Christ Church. His remains were interred yesterday evening, attended by the Most Ancient and Honorable Masons, and a great number of Respectable Citizens."

The Georgia Gazette for April 8, 1784, page 1, carries a long proposed epitaph:

"The following epitaph is designed for the Tomb Stone of the Rev. John Holmes, deceased:

THIS STONE
Is sacred to the memory
OF THE REVEREND JOHN HOLMES,
Late Rector of Christ Church Parish
AND CHAPLAIN
Of the State Society of the Cincinnati.
He was
A NATIVE OF IRELAND.
AT
The Commencement of the late War
He stood forth a decided Advocate
OF AMERICAN FREEDOM:
In
The Course of that Contest
He suffered Captivity with Patience
Remained stedfast in his Principles,
AND SAW THE
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION ACCOMPLISHED.
As
A Gentleman of exalted Genius,
Extensive Erudition and strict Integrity,
He lived in general Estimation
AND DIED
March 30th, A. D. 1784, in Savannah
Aetatis Suae
ELI(?these figures are illegible)
UNIVERSALLY LAMENTED.
HE
Exhibited a happy Influence
OF
Political Zeal without Rancour;
OF
Wisdom without Pedantry;
OF GENUINE WIT
With Unbounded Philanthropy
AND
Of acknowledged Eminence
Without a personal Enemy,
THIS CHARACTER
IS DRAWN BY A FRIEND
To whom his many Virtues were known."

Note that there is no mention of grieving wife nor bereaved children. (Both newspaper quotations may be found in the University of Georgia Libraries, Microfilm Collection, Georgia Gazette Jan. 30, 1784-Oct. 16, 1788, FILM AN 13 S45 G42 r.l.)

I think that the above proposed epitaph adequately disposes of the notion that our John Holmes was ever rector of Christ Church or chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati--unless one assumes that the Society had two chaplains, both miraculously named John Holmes. The Rev. John Holmes was indeed held captive, but I don't know where our ladies got the idea about our man being on the prison ship "Pack Horse"!

One might think that our John Holmes could have been the one who was chaplain of the Eighth Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, and/or a J. P. in St. George's Parish and/or rector of a church there, and/or on the list of men forbidden to hold public office put out by the British government in 1780. As for the last item, I think it obvious that when one compares the lives of the two John Holmes, that the only one prominent enough to be proscribed was the Rev. John Holmes of Christ Church Parish who died in 1784. In fact, our man was probably not in Georgia till 1784, after the close of the Revolution.

Furthermore, I have found material on the life of a Rev. John Holmes who was a missionary to St. George's Parish which strongly suggests that he was the same minister as the one who died in 1784. Following a footnote in Kenneth Coleman's Colonial Georgia, I found Religion and the State of Georgia in the Eighteenth Century by Reba Strickland (New York, Columbia University Press, 1939), which is in Special Collections, University of Georgia Libraries. In it, we learn that the Justices of the Peace were often clergymen (pages 122-123); and that the Rev. John Holmes of St. George's Parish and the Rev. William Percy were the only Anglican ministers known to have supported the rebel cause (page 149). Following her citation of a letter from Holmes (pages 113-114) to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, I found the Society's papers on microfilm at the University of Georgia library, and read the two letters from Holmes they contain. Holmes had been sent to Georgia by the Society, the headquarters of which were in London, arriving in Savannah on December 5, 1773. His two letters, of 1774 and 1775, detail his labours in the wilderness of present Burke County, a great parish inhabited by only 400 families, half of them Presbyterian, where what little knowledge the settlers had they had "acquired from a parcel of illiterate Anabaptist preachers" and where murders by Indians had lately occurred. (The call number of this microfilm is: FILM BV 2500 A6A1 ser. C r.16.)

There is never any mention of wife nor children. And of course, we have never thought that our John Holmes arrived in this country in 1773. In fact, his oldest child Apsilla was born in 1770 in North Carolina.

I think that there can be no doubt that the intrepid bachelor missionary sent to Saint George's Parish by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was the rector in that parish, mentioned in White's Historical Collections; that he was also a J. P. there. There is little doubt it was he who was chaplain of the Eighth or Rifle Company of Col. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade, raised in 1776; and very probable that he was the Rev. John Holmes later rector of Christ Church, Savannah, imprisoned during the Revolution by the British, and chaplain of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati until his death in 1784.

Another consideration is that in the only period of his life for which we have much information, that from 1784 until his death in 1803 during which he was a settler in Wilkes County, Georgia, our John Holmes emerges as a farmer who had, it seems, fought in the Revolution. Probably a robust character and certainly hard-working, as any successful settler had to be. He does no school-teaching, no preaching. Nothing indicates his being a learned man nor one-time minister. He does not appear to have joined any church. (His wife Chloe and son John joined the Sardis Baptist Church in Wilkes County, but there is no mention of the older John in the church minutes. Incidentally, Sardis is the church to which John and Elizabeth Milner, Pitt and Apsilla Milner, and George and Susannah Willis belonged.)

## II. Other Information and Avenues for Exploration

In the absence of family Bibles, the earliest documentary evidence we have for our John Holmes dates from 1784 and is from Georgia. In 1784 he takes up a total of 662 acres in Wilkes County, in four grants (two bordering John Milner's land.) How do we know that it is our John Holmes? Not only because we know from his will that he lived in Wilkes County, but because when he sells some of the land, his wife Chloe's name appears on the deed also. See, for example, Davidson's Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, page 274. The originals of these grants are at the Surveyor-General's Office in the Georgia Archives building, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, and they are, of course, recorded in Wilkes County deed books. Davidson's book is well indexed and you will find numberous references to John Holmes therein; her summary of his will has already been cited.

John Holmes' land grants in Wilkes County, on file at the Surveyor-General's Office do not specify that they are bounty grants, hence they could have been granted under the headright system,which did not require prior military service. However, a John Holmes received 287½ acres in Washington County, Georgia, on a grant signed on June 5, 1784, for which the warrant number was 2458 (L. L. Knight, Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, Atlanta, 1920, page 201). The number of acres (250 with no taxes or 287½ with taxes) was the standard number given to ex-soldiers. I believe this John Holmes to be our man. Many men who settled in Wilkes County had received grants elsewhere, particularly in Washington County, which, like Franklin County, was created in 1784 expressly to provide a framework for grants (headright and bounty) for the settlers pouring into Georgia.

It is uncertain what John Holmes' rank was, though he is sometimes listed as Captain. Captains of militia districts were commonly called Captain, which may be the origin of John Holmes' title. Davidson (Volume 1, page 129) cites Inferior Court minutes of 1795 appointing "Captain John Holmes and Pitman Milner"(doubtless our Pitt Milner) road surveyors.

Research is needed on John Holmes' birthplace, perhaps indeed Caroline County, Virginia, and on his parentage.

The Bentley line is almost as little known.

John Holmes' son James was born in a fort, according to tradition found in some branches of the family, but whether John Holmes commanded a fort during the Revolution, as some D. A. R. applications state, is not supported by any evidence. James was born in Wilkes County after the war, on April 24, 1785, according to his descendants. There were during the war five different forts in Wilkes County--Fort Heard (later the town of Washington); Heard's Fort, also sometimes called Fort Heard, which was on Fishing Creek; Clarke's Fort; Freeman's Fort; and Fort James (see Robert M. Willingham, We Have This Heritage, Washington, Georgia, Wilkes Publishing Co., 1969). If James was born in any one of these buildings earlier used as forts, he would have nevertheless been "born in a fort". I wonder whether he was born in Heard's Fort on Fishing Creek, since one of Holmes's grants was on that creek and he may have lived there for a while. This creek is in the eastern part of the county.

Incidentally, Holmes's other grants were in the western part of the county, and it has been thought that he lived in the western part.

Apsilla Holmes Milner is said in the 1850 census of Henry County, Georgia, to have been born in 1770 in North Carolina. (Apsilla was then a widow and living with her daughter, Penelope Milner Eason.) We know from land titles and

James Holmes' birth data that the family was in Georgia in 1784-1785. Yet a younger son, Josiah, is thought by his descendants to have also been born in North Carolina in 1788. The family may have returned to North Carolina to settle an estate or sell land. We do not know enough about John Holmes' North Carolina years.

If John Holmes was born in Virginia, was in North Carolina in 1770, and did not reach Georgia until 1784, he obviously could have spent the years of the Revolution in North Carolina. The North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina, has among its Treasurer and Comptroller Papers three Revolutionary Pay Vouchers made out to John Holmes (dating from 1779 to 1782, from Halifax District and Duplin County), but we cannot be sure at present these are for our John.

In State Records of North Carolina, edited by Walter Clark (Goldsboro, North Carolina, Nash Bros., 1899), Volume XVI, the Roster of the Continental Line is given. On page 1083 are listed Josiah Holmes and John Holmes, both enlisting as privates for 12 months beginning 18 December 1781. This is for the Continental Line, not militia nor home guard. Perhaps these are our John Holmes and a brother, since the name Josiah reappears among John's children.

I think it probable that John Holmes' military service took place in North Carolina. I wish we knew more about who he really was and what he really did. Maybe by digging into records and asking the right questions we can find out at least something more than we now know.

December 18, 200

Dear Vivian and Dan,

This has been an exceptional year. Better health overall and exciting milestones for our family.

Dan came home from the hospital today. He has pneumonia again. This is the first hospitalization this year! Balance remains a primary issue. Lots of physical therapy to try to retrain his brain to vestibular and visual recognition. Don't know if it's possible to regain these losses yet. He is in good spirits and has the will to carry on despite the set-backs that pop up occasionally. He was unable to attend his mom's funeral. That was hard. Amy stayed with him while I went with Dan Jr. and Becky.

I had knee replacement surgery in April, long overdue. I just had additional surgery to remove built up scar tissue impeding movement of the knee cap. Once this heals I expect to be back to walking without stiffness. In July I received recognition from Girl Scouts for my work with the day camp. It was heart warming. This last summer marked 30 fun filled years with the camp. I'm not through yet, I still have more zany years left to share. All our grandchildren with the exception of Shawn (he outgrew us) are attending camp with me. Being able to share with them my enthusiasm for the out-of-doors and the joys of imagination make the work load to opening day lighter. I've taken up needlework again making holiday ornaments for the staff at Dan's dialysis center, a second home to us. So far I have 15 lacy houses made with tiny trees inside. I started the project the first of November and carry it everywhere I go. Using wait time fruitfully has improved my attitude!

Dan was unable to make the trip to Georgia for Alida's funeral. I went with Dan Jr. and Becky. Amy stayed home with her dad. He was glad he could make the trip in fall '05 to see her.

Dan Jr. is traveling again this year for CVS. He has been in southern California for the last 6 months, coming home every 10 days for 4 days. After Thanksgiving his territory was moved to Arizona for a few months. He moved several rungs up the project manager ladder this year and oversees a number of store remodels as CVS continues to purchase smaller drugstore chains. Patti is teaching preschool and loves it. The kids are fun, the hours are great, she's home in the summer. Shawn started high school this fall. He is taking after his grandfather, at 14 he's 6 feet tall. There may be more growing to come. He's taking guitar lessons. Victoria started middle school. She was very nervous to leave the comfort of her smaller school but she loves it now. She plays flute in the band. She has taken up Irish dancing, perfect with her long legs. Bethany has had to make lots of adjustments. Sister going on to another school and moving into her own room at home has left her a little sad. It's a growing experience for her. She fills her time with church, scouts, sports and dance school activities. It makes me tired to think about all they do and all the running around Patti does.

Amy is looking to go back to work full time. She has her home based editing business but misses the corporate world.. The kids school will miss her if she finds "the" job. She has been instrumental in setting up an after school

program. She writes the proposals for grant money and does PR to get merchant sponsorship of clubs they have put together. She ran the Honolulu marathon last month. It will be her last one I think. She coached runners for the DC Marine Corp marathon this year also. She has a running club at the kids school. The twins are in first grade. They are loving it. Reading has opened up the world to Marty. He is very creative and loves art and crafts. Gina is a social butterfly. School comes easy to her. She's in Girl Scouts this year. Jordan is in 3rd grade. He has his father's gift of a photographic memory. School is very exciting to him. He and Dwayne are taking Karate lessons together. Dwayne decided to participate instead of sit and wait for him. They are both having a great time.

Becky passed her Real Estate licensing last month. She'll try her hand at selling. Working for ReMax has rubbed off on her. She's had good mentoring there. She has volunteered to work with a Lake Mills committee that is actively trying to preserve the character of the town. There is Main Street preservation going on now. There are many Victorian era buildings to save. It's a pretty little town. Gregg is busy with wiring their house. He has an extensive computer system and develops software in his spare time. Becky and Gregg will be here for Christmas. We see Becky more often than Gregg and are so happy he can get away this year.

We're pretty stay-at-home now. It can be disorienting for Dan to travel. Dan goes to our Senior Center when he can to watch the Pinochle game and put his two cents worth in. It's a nice group of men and women that play regularly. Dan's carpool played cards everyday during the ride into the city when we lived in Illinois. We are starting a remodel on the house this month to accommodate Dan's needs and spruce up some things. The house grows old with us. I think I won't even notice the remodeling mess considering the condition of the house after last week-end when all the grandchildren were here and "helped" decorate etc. There is a sea of empty boxes, that never made it back into our storage closets, in our downstairs family room. They found things I hadn't seen in years (and for good reason). I now know I should dispose of items when their time is up. We have some pretty ratty stuff decorating every surface as only a child can do it. Now the trick is to get them to come back and take it because my trash has become their treasure. It needs to live at their house after this year.

We wish you peace, health, and a happy new year.

Love,

Sandy

December 2004

Dear Vivian and Dan,

We had Thanksgiving, somewhat pilgrim style this year. We had a 12 hour power failure, just as we were finishing up cooking our meal. Some things were hot, others were luke warm and some were just plain raw. We ate by candle light, needed, not just for ambiance. Dwayne hauled our ice chest out of the attic to store the left-overs. Brought out the oil lamps, last used when we had a six day power outage last winter. The kids loved it! Our favorite time of year is here. We love the fall and early winter, before sleet, snow and ice shower Washington. It's been a beautiful fall. We celebrated our 44th wedding anniversary in October. Everyone in the family is looking forward to the Christmas season.

The 6 grandchildren and Amy, our "herder"--- oops helper, will spend the week-end before Christmas together with us. This has been an annual grandchild event since Shawn was 2. The twins will be joining us this year for the first-time. It's a shopping trip to the Dollar Store to buy gifts for their families and a huge wrapping fest later on. We take in a movie, have pizza out, make our "famous" gingerbread cookies with lots of icing on little faces, homemade hot chocolate and the reading of the Polar Express. I have convinced them that I indeed did take a ride on that train when I was their age and I produce a silver bell to prove it, which we hang on the tree. I have to give Shawn credit for his enthusiasm to keep the magic alive for the younger ones. When the age of reason hit him and he figured out I most probably wasn't on the Polar Express he hid it well. Gina is looking forward to sharing a bedroom with her cousins. Having two brothers is hard to bear sometimes. It's a big giggle fest at bedtime when they are all together. It's become "boys versus the girls", thanks to Shawn and his protégé Jordan, who are in playful competition with Victoria, Bethany and Gina. Marty is sleeping in both camps. Having a sister for a twin puts him in conflict!

Dan Jr. had another back surgery this year and has finally gone back to work full time. He was given a 24 hour CVS as his new management assignment. With 2 assistant managers he can work varied hours which he likes. He also works as a trainer for new store managers. He's a workaholic. The hours are long. Patti takes in all in stride. She won't see much of him until after Christmas. She has her hands full volunteering at the middle and grammar school. Shawn is in 7th grade, Victoria 4th grade and Bethany 1st grade. She also teaches a Sunday school class. Dan has taken on the middle school church group. He's got the perfect personality to work with this age and he is a kid at heart.

Amy and Dwayne are working together once in a while now. DelMarva Foundation, Dwayne's employer, as hired her as a free lance copy editor. She works mainly from home so she can spend time during the day with the kids. Jordan is in first grade and the twins attend afternoon preschool. She is expanding her client base and has been pretty busy with her former full-time employer organizing conferences for them. She has taken on her church newsletter. They are slowly remodeling their house in Easton. Her father-in-law has retired and is working on it as money permits. She just moved into her new home office in the basement.

Becky and Gregg have bought a lot in Lake Mills, WI and their house plans are with the draftsman now. They probably will wait until spring to break ground. She "retired" from audiology to cut down on the stresses associated with her practice and simplify her life. She now works as an administrative assistant in the ReMax real estate office in Lake Mills. It's such a small town, she knows lots of people and loves the work. Her boss owns a lot of different properties and businesses in the town, so the work is varied. She's learning a lot about property management and all aspects of running a business. She's back in college part-time, taking courses that may turn this job into a new career.

We have had a life altering year. Dan was put on kidney dialysis in Feb. In March he suffered a mild stroke followed by a series of seizures, that left him with problems with short term memory, concentration and with some cognitive impairment. A problem with balance is the only after effect of the stroke. The seizures for the most part are under control. He had to quit work and can't drive but he maintains a positive attitude. With all the changes we have had to endure, it's nothing compared to not having him with us. We are so thankful for what we do have together.

Dan is playing Pinochle again. His carpool used to play, over the seat, while they commuted into Chicago to work. He now plays with a group at our Senior Center. It's good for him to stretch his mental abilities to try to remember cards played. Rockville has a great Seniors recreation program and has converted an old elementary school into a wonderful center where lots of activities are running everyday.

I am preparing to start staff recruitment for day camp 2005 in Jan. It's always fun to meet new people and promote a program near and dear to me. Won't be long before we start registering girls and gearing up for another summer. It's a way of life at our house. Dan came with me to camp many days last summer and finally got to see what it is I really do. He had a good time. We both have been on the girl scout council property maintenance committee for this camp for many years. He has many hours invested in the upkeep of this property. Knows it inside out. He had fun talking to our old friends that volunteer each summer and watching the girls enjoy our zany camping program. All the kids except Shawn spent two weeks with us this summer and attended day camp. Amy was a unit leader for a Brownie group. The last time she attended camp was as a unit counselor when she was 17. Although 20 years have gone by, she said camp was just as she remembered it. Marty and Gina enjoyed our preschool program for staff members kids and loved sharing with Grandpa the days adventures. Marty caught a toad but made sure Grandpa knew he would let it go back to its home before we left that day. Jordan lost no time continuing a "legacy" left by Shawn when he was in our boys unit. With Shawn's coaching he was able to fit right in with the returning boys. I choose not to know what it is he is continuing. I'm sure a gross behavior indigenous to grammar school boys. Shawn thought he would miss day camp, since he has exceeded our age limit of 11, but got to go to boy scout overnight camp for a week. One of his troop mates couldn't go at the last minute and Shawn was able to take his place. That made the transition much easier. Bethany celebrated her 6th birthday at camp with our special camp rendition of the birthday song "Hippo-Birdy-Two Ewes" sung by the entire camp. We hold up a stuffed hippo, parrot, and 2 sheep for visual effect. Each July birthday child gets our serenade. Victoria moved up a program level which allowed for a more advanced cooking menu. New skills to learn in a more hands-on environment. All in all we all had a busy and fun summer. As the year closes, we have good memories to sustain us

We wish you good memories in 2005.

Love,

Dandy

Rec'd info 11 Jan '07

Dear Vivian,

Here is the information you requested for our family. It's a big job to research a family tree, but I know you wouldn't do it if it wasn't interesting and fun. Like a big puzzle to solve.

My sister Diane is researching both our parents, the Baker and Conrad families. It's an avocation for her. She has spent years on it. Her travels to local county court houses and cemeteries have taken her to Iowa, Minnesota, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, Norway and Germany. She has copied obits, land records, military records, tracked down old pictures and newspaper articles and interviewed family and friends. She found a forgotten family cemetery in trees at the edge of a farmer's field and with the land owners permission restored it with the help of her husband. It's amazing what she has found. On our father's side we have a grandfather… that fought at Gettysburg with the Illinois 1st Calvary and then attended the 50th anniversary of the battle. On my mother's side we have a grandfather… 1696-1760 whom among other things negotiated treaties with the Mohawk Indians, and is one of the founder's of Reading, PA. His homestead is a PA state park 3 hours from us. Our grandson Jordan had a school assignment to make a presentation about a famous American and chose this relative, Conrad Weiser. He loved going to the homestead to take pictures and researching Conrad's life. My sister sent him a book written about Conrad to help in his presentation. If not for her efforts this extraordinary man would have been lost to us. It's interesting to see the migration of these families from Europe to the east coast and on to the Midwest; from Norway to Iowa to join relatives already homesteading here. She has provided my other sister and I with binder's full of history to pass on to our grandchildren.

I know you sent Dan the results of your Jordan family research many years ago. We would love an update when you have time. I know many people that don't care about the past that much but I find it fascinating. I'm grateful to you and my sister for taking the time to do this research. It makes the family rich with heritage.

Your story about how close your daughter's birthdays are is interesting. Looking forward to a Great Grandchild has to be a most exciting thing now. I hope what I have sent you is in the correct format. I had a copy of Broderbund's Family Tree Maker for my computer but that was several computers ago and it isn't compatible with anything anymore. My time now is so taken up with daily living that the extra's of life are carefully chosen so I am not over-extended, something I was once famous for. I feel the push to accomplish the things I started now that I am older. I have oodles of projects "in production" and files of projects I would like to try, but life is too short now to enjoy all these things. I need to declutter our house, but for a pack-rat like me it's a daunting chore. I see value in almost everything. Our adult children do not want my "treasures" but I send things of interest home with our grandchildren. It's a sneaky way to get rid of stuff.

Love,
Sandy

Thanks for info - 13 Jan 07

**Husband: Dan Bartlett JORDAN**

Born: SEPT. 21, 1939 in: ATLANTA, GA
Married: ~~Oct 1960~~ OCT. 22, 1960 in: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Enoch Pope Jr JORDAN
Mother: Alida BARTLETT
Other Spouses:

Reid from 11 Jan 2007

**Wife: ~~Sandy~~** — SANDRA LEE BAKER

Born: JAN. 30, 1940 in: CHICAGO, IL
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: — CHESTER DUANE BAKER
Mother: — CLARICE VIVIAN CONRAD
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN** JR.?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Dan JORDAN | DAN BARTLETT JORDAN JR. |
| | Born: JAN. 12, 1962 in: | ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL. |
| M | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: JUNE 4, 1988 in: | DARNESTOWN, MD |
| | Spouse: Patti — | PATTI ANN ~~PIER~~ |
| CHILD 3 2 | Name: Rebecca JORDAN | REBECCA ANN JORDAN |
| | Born: FEB. 13, 1969 in: | ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL. |
| F | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: OCT. 16, 1999 in: | FREDERICK, MD. |
| | Spouse: ~~Greg ???~~ | GREGG MILO ZUBERBIER |
| CHILD 2 3 | Name: Amy JORDAN | AMY LOUISE JORDAN |
| | Born: JAN. 12, 1967 in: | ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL. |
| F | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: | |
| | Married: OCT. 30, 1993 in: | DARNESTOWN, MD |
| | Spouse: Dwayne ??? — | DWAYNE EUGENE EUTSEY |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: in: | |
| | Married: in: | |
| | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: in: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: in: | |
| | Married: in: | |
| | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: in: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: in: | |
| | Married: in: | |
| | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: in: | |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: in: | |
| | Married: in: | |
| | Died: in: | |
| | Burial: in: | |
| | Spouse: | |

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

**Husband:** ~~Dan JORDAN~~ DAN BARTLETT JORDAN JR.

Born: JAN 12, 1962 in: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL.
Married: JUNE 4, 1988 in: DARNESTOWN, MD. (DARNESTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH)
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Dan Bartlett JORDAN
Mother: ~~Sandy~~ SANDRA LEE JORDAN
Other Spouses:

**Wife:** Patti ANN PIER

Born: APRIL 6, 1964 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: ELDRIDGE M. PIER
Mother: MILDRED
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: ~~Shawn JORDAN~~ SHAWN PATRICK JORDAN
Born: ~~Abt. 1992~~ APRIL 3, 1992 in: ROCKVILLE, MD
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: ~~Victoria JORDAN~~ VICTORIA LYNN JORDAN
Born: ~~Abt. 1995~~ FEB 14, 1995 in: ROCKVILLE, MD.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: ~~Bethany JORDAN~~ BETHANY MARIE JORDAN
Born: ~~Abt. 1998~~ JULY 13, 1998 in: ROCKVILLE, MD
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

**Husband: Greg ???** GREGG MILO ZUBERBIER

Born: JULY 3, 1963 in:
Married: OCT 16, 1999 in: FREDERICK, MD (TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH)
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: ORLAN ZUBERBIER
Mother: ~~[redacted]~~ JOANN SCHAEFFER
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Rebecca JORDAN** REBECCA ANN JORDAN

Born: FEB. 13, 1969 in: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Dan Bartlett JORDAN
Mother: ~~Sandy~~ SANDRA LEE BAKER
Other Spouses:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 2 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 3 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Burial: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

**Husband: Dwayne ???** DWAYNE EUGENE EUTSEY

Born: OCT. 10, 1964 in:
Married: OCT. 30, 1993 in: DARNESTOWN, MD (DARNESTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH)
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: STEPFATHER: DAVID RHOADES
Mother: SARA EUTSEY
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Amy JORDAN** AMY LOUISE JORDAN

Born: JAN. 12, 1967 in: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Dan Bartlett JORDAN
Mother: ~~Sandy~~ SANDRA LEE BAKER
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: ~~Jordan Dwayne~~ JORDAN DAVID EUTSEY
Born: ~~Abt. 1998~~ JAN. 8, 1998 in: ROCKVILLE, MD.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: ~~Gina Dwayne~~ GINA MALISSA [redacted] EUTSEY
Born: ~~Abt. 1990~~ MAY 9, 2000 in: ROCKVILLE, MD
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: ~~Marty Dwayne~~ MARTIN CONRAD EUTSEY
Born: ~~Abt. 1990~~ MAY 9, 2000 in: ROCKVILLE, MD.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

# The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Subj: **TIP#224 - MIGRATORY PATTERNS**
Date: 2/11/99 6:39:53 AM Central Standard Time
From: sgorin@glasgow-ky.com (Sandi Gorin)
To: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com

TIP #224: MIGRATORY PATTERNS

According to the Kentucky Encyclopedia, "the movement of settlers into Kentucky began in the 1770s when it was still a part of Virginia. " This came about of course, due the issuance of land warrants to the veterans of the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War. Movement continued for several years in the boundaries of what became the Commonwealth of Kentucky with most settlers coming overland through the Wilderness Road and by water down the Ohio River.

With the 1850 census, Kentucky decided to track places of birth on its citizens. Most of the settlers came from neighboring states with Virginia giving up the largest amount of its people followed by Tennessee, Ohio, North Carolina and Pennsylvania. This changed so that by 1870, most of Kentucky's new arrivals came from Tennessee and 100 years later, from Ohio. There were also large numbers from Indiana, Illinois and West Virginia whereas North Carolina and Pennsylvania dropped sharply.

Kentucky has never ranked high in foreign immigrants. In 1850, there were approximately 31,400 so shown, less than 4 percent of the state's population. The highest recorded tally was in 1870 with 63,400. This took a dramatic decrease over the next few years and in 1980 less than 1% of the citizens claimed foreign birth. The latter is to be found in a large degree in the towns with universities and colleges.

Where did some of our Kentucky citizens go when they left Kentucky? There was a dramatic shift to the west in the 19th century and another shift to the north in mid 20th century. Missouri and Texas claimed the largest amount of Kentucky people in 1850 and this trend continued until about 1910. Gradually, according to the Kentucky Encylopedia (p. 636) this trend shifted again then to the north and northwest with Ohio, Illinois, Indiana and Michigan becoming the major destinations. Why did they move? Good and inexpensive land, industrial jobs lead the list.

Some selected states who took our people!

CALIFORNIA: "Thar's gold in them thar hills!" rang out and enticed many from Kentucky and other states. Mexico ceded California to the United States in 1848 and the gold fever struck almost immediately. It is said that the gold rush increased the population of California from 15,000 to 250,000. Many a Kentucky lad packed up his vittals and headed out in groups formed in many towns to strike it rich. Information on California can be found at the CAGENWEB site at: http://www.compuology.com/cagenweb/

ILLINOIS reached statehood in 1818, formerly known as the American Territory in 1797 and then the Illinois territory in 1809. Settlers began arriving here in numbers in 1825 with most of the coming from the eastern states and from foreign countries. Many Kentucky residents who headed off to the Illinois Territory were attracted by good land, and industries that sprung up around the Lake Michigan area. The St. Clair county area was the

first county organized in IL with many Kentuckians' names showing up on records there. For a wonderful view of the settling of Illinois go to this URL: http://www.museum.state.il.us/exhibits/athome/index.html It is part of the ILGENWEB project and takes the reader on a visual and written tour of the beginnings of the state.

INDIANA was known as the Indiana Territory until reaching statehood in 1816. Vincennes was one of the first developed area Knox, Harrison, Switzerland and Clark Counties were early settlement locations for many settlers, including those from Kentucky. Many Quakers left Tennessee on the slavery issue and headed to Wayne and Randolph counties along the Ohio border. For a good look at Indiana, check out the INGENWEB page at: http://www.usroots.com/~kyseeker/indiana/index.html

KANSAS drew many Kentuckians to its lands. This was part of the Louisiana Purchase when it was annexed in 1803, then became a state in 1861. In 1861, Kansas had about 110,000 citizens drawn primarily from the southern states including Kentucky. An excellent history of Kansas can be found at the KSGENWEB site at: http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/index.html

OHIO became a state in 1803, again part of the Northwest Territory. The Virginia Military Bounty area was here with over a quarter of a million acres set aside for the soldiers and was heavily settled by Virginians and Kentuckians about the year 1800. The Chillicothe section in Ross County, OH attracted a great number of Kentuckians and Tennesseeans. After this, other districts were opened up for settlement and Scotch-Irish, Germans and Quakers came in from Pennsylvania and other states.

MICHIGAN: Michigan became a state in 1805 after being a part of the Northwest Territory. Many were drawn early to this state because of public land sales, the Erie Canal, the territorial road through the Kalamazoo Valley in 1829. Lumbering and oil drew many speculators and citizens as it took many men to work these trades. Later, the industrial growth of Michigan drew many in automobile manufacturing.

OKLAHOMA, although not among the highest in the list of snagging Kentuckians, did entice many of its citizens there. "Oklahoma's lands were opened in five land runs, land lottery, land auction and enlarged by a decision of the Supreme Court. See the OKGENWEB page at : http://www.brightok.net/~smcb0824/oklands.html for more information.

TENNESSEE: Tennessee followed Kentucky into statehood four years later with many of its citizens coming from North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia. Only the eastern counties were originally settled and many wandered northward into Kentucky. For an excellent look at Tennessee's first people, check out the TNGENWEB page at: http://www.tngenweb.org/

TEXAS led an interesting early development by the time it became a state in 1845. It has had the flags of 6 governments fly - France, Spain, Mexico, The Republic of Texas, The Confederacy and the United States. It is stated that in 1820 there were less than "four digits" of white settlers in this vast land. Shortly after that, individuals from Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee became coming in under the leadership of Moses and Stephen Austin. For some wonderful Texas style history, check out the TXGENWEB pages at: http://www.rootsweb.com/~txgenweb/

Today, every state in the Union can lay claim to have Kentuckian blood running through their veins. They can be found in every political office, in every pulpit, in outer space. Hearty stock they are!

I will likely have other posts about churches or communities who packed up and moved together as I am able to locate the materials.

(c) Copyright 11 February 1999, Sandra K. Gorin, All Rights Reserved,
sgorin@glasgow-ky.com

TIP OF THE WEEK! CHECK OUT THE KYRESEARCH TIPS by chosing TIPS below.

Col Sandi Gorin 205 Clements,Glasgow, KY 42141 (502) 651-9114
PUBLISHING: http://www.members.tripod.com/~GorinS/index.html
GORIN WEBSITE: http://members.delphi.com/sgorin/index.html
SCKY: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/BarrenObits
TIPS: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Tips
KYBIOS: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Bios
ARCHIVES: http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <KYRESEARCH-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (rly-yb02.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.2]) by air-yb01.mx.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP; Thu, 11 Feb 1999 07:39:53 -0500
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30])
by rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id HAA25607;
Thu, 11 Feb 1999 07:39:44 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id EAA00111;
Thu, 11 Feb 1999 04:27:25 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 04:27:25 -0800 (PST)
Message-Id: <3.0.1.32.19990211063825.007c2b20@mail.glasgow-ky.com>
X-Sender: sgorin@mail.glasgow-ky.com
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 3.0.1 (32)
Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 06:38:25 -0600
Old-To: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
From: Sandi Gorin <sgorin@glasgow-ky.com>
Subject: TIP#224 - MIGRATORY PATTERNS
Old-Cc: SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY@rootsweb.com
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Resent-Message-ID: <"JU0ieC.A.HAH.-xsw2"@bl-14.rootsweb.com>
To: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
Resent-From: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/209
X-Loop: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list
Resent-Sender: KYRESEARCH-request@rootsweb.com

Today, every state in the Union can lay claim to have Kentuckian blood running through their veins. They can be found in every political office, in every pulpit, in outer space. Plenty stock they are!

I will likely have other posts about churches or communities you packed up and moved together as I am able to locate the records.

(c) Copyright 11 February 1999, Brenda K. Gohn. All Rights Reserved.
sgohn@glasgow-ky.com

TIP OF THE WEEK! CHECK OUT THE KYRESEARCH TIPS by clicking TIPS below.

Col Sand Gohn 208 Clements,Glasgow, KY 42141 (502) 651-9714
PUBLISHING: http://www.members.tiltpod.com/~Gohn/Index.html
GOHN WEBSITE: http://members.delphi.com/sgohn/index.html
SCKY: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/BarrenCbls
TIPS: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Tips
KYBIOS: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Bios
ARCHIVES: http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl

---

Return-Path: <KYRESEARCH-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from hy-ybb2.mx.aol.com (hy-ybb2.mail.aol.com [172.16.114.2]) by air-ybb1.mx.aol.com (v58.36) with SMTP; Thu, 11 Feb 1999 07:39:53 -0500
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.36.30])
by hy-ybb2.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id HAA25807;
Thu, 11 Feb 1999 07:39:44 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from alist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id EAA00111;
Thu, 11 Feb 1999 04:27:25 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 04:27:25 -0800 (PST)
Message-Id: <3.0.1.32.19990211083825.007c2b20@mail.glasgow-ky.com>
X-Sender: sgohn@mail.glasgow-ky.com
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 3.0.1 (32)
Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 08:38:25 -0500
Old-To: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
From: Sand Gohn <sgohn@glasgow-ky.com>
Subject: TIP#224 - MIGRATORY PATTERNS
Old-Cc: SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY@rootsweb.com
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Resent-Message-ID: <"JU0leC.A.HAH.-swc"@bl-14.rootsweb.com>
To: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
Resent-From: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/209
X-Loop: KYRESEARCH@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list
Resent-Sender: KYRESEARCH-request@rootsweb.com

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

**From:** "Val Gavito" <vfgavito@sbcglobal.net>

**To:** Undisclosed-Recipient@,

**Subject:** Fw: WORD SCRABBLE

**Date:** Fri, 19 Jan 2007 14:10:40 -0600

**Subject:** WORD SCRABBLE

1. This has got to be one of the most clever E-mails I've received in awhile. Someone out there either has too much spare time or is deadly at Scrabble. (Wait till you see the last one)!

DORMITORY:
When you rearrange the letters:
DIRTY ROOM

PRESBYTERIAN:
When you rearrange the letters:
BEST IN PRAYER

ASTRONOMER:
When you rearrange the letters:

YAHOO! MAIL Print - Close Window

From: "Val Dooley" <vjdooley@sbcglobal.net>
To: Ghost-Dead-Reckoning,
Subject: Re: WORD SCRABBLE
Date: Fri, 19 Jan 2007 14:10:00 -0600

Subject: WORD SCRABBLE

1.This has got to be one of the most clever
E-mails I've received in awhile.
Someone out there either has too much
spare time or is deadly at Scrabble.
(Wait till you see the last one)!

DORMITORY:
When you rearrange the letters:
DIRTY ROOM

PRESBYTERIAN:
When you rearrange the letters:
BEST IN PRAYER

ASTRONOMER:
When you rearrange the letters:

MOON STARER

DESPERATION: When you rearrange the letters:
A ROPE ENDS IT

THE EYES:
When you rearrange the letters:
THEY SEE

GEORGE BUSH:
When you rearrange the letters:
HE BUGS GORE

THE MORSE CODE :
When you rearrange the letters:
HERE COME DOTS

SLOT MACHINES:
When you rearrange the letters:
CASH LOST IN ME

MOON STARER

DESPERATION: When you rearrange the letters:
A ROPE ENDS IT

THE EYES:
When you rearrange the letters:
THEY SEE

GEORGE BUSH:
When you rearrange the letters:
HE BUGS GORE

THE MORSE CODE :
When you rearrange the letters:
HERE COME DOTS

SLOT MACHINES:
When you rearrange the letters:
CASH LOST IN ME

ANIMOSITY:
When you rearrange the letters:
IS NO AMITY

ELECTION RESULTS:
When you rearrange the letters:
LIES - LET'S RECOUNT

SNOOZE ALARMS:
When you rearrange the letters:
ALAS! NO MORE Z 'S

A DECIMAL POINT:
When you rearrange the letters:
IM A DOT IN PLACE

THE EARTHQUAKES:
When you rearrange the letters:
THAT QUEER SHAKE

ELEVEN PLUS TWO:
When you rearrange the letters:

ANIMOSITY:
When you rearrange the letters:
IS NO AMITY

ELECTION RESULTS:
When you rearrange the letters:
LIES - LET'S RECOUNT

SNOOZE ALARMS:
When you rearrange the letters:
ALAS! NO MORE Z 'S

A DECIMAL POINT:
When you rearrange the letters:
I'M A DOT IN PLACE

THE EARTHQUAKES:
When you rearrange the letters:
THAT QUEER SHAKE

ELEVEN PLUS TWO:
When you rearrange the letters:

TWELVE PLUS ONE

AND FOR THE GRAND FINALE:

MOTHER-IN-LAW:
When you rearrange the letters:
WOMAN HITLER

Yep! Someone with waaaaaaaaaay
too much time on their hands! (Probably a son-in-law).

Bet your friends haven't seen this one!!!
DON'T FORGET TO SHARE THIS

TWELVE PLUS ONE

AND FOR THE GRAND FINALE:

MOTHER-IN-LAW:
When you rearrange the letters:
WOMAN HITLER

Yep! Someone with waaaaaaaaaay
too much time on their hands! (Probably a son-in-law).

Bet your friends haven't seen this one!!!
DON'T FORGET TO SHARE THIS

Ancestry.com

Login | MyAccount

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

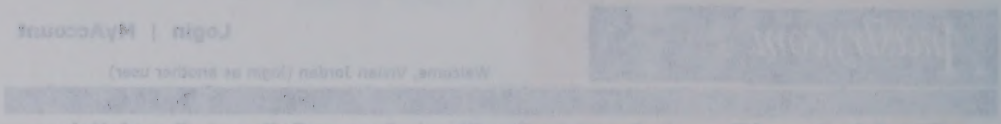
# 24993

**Entries:** 1075 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 11:20:30 2001
**Contact:** Unknown <leon@sginet.com>

Enter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:
Rapalje, George (Joris) Ja List Advanced Search

No Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

RAPALJE, George (Joris) Jansen b: 28 Apr 1604 in Valenciennes, Nord, France d: Abt 1665 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Jacob b: 28 May 1639 in New Amsterdam DC, (Now New York), New York, New York d: in Killed By Indian
RAPALJE, Jan b: 28 Aug 1637 in New Amsterdam DC, (Now New York), New York, New York d: 25 Jan 1663
RAPALJE, Jannetje Or Janneken b: 16 Aug 1629 in New Amsterdam DC, (Now New York), New York, New York d: in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Jeronemus b: 27 Jun 1643 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Judith b: 5 Jul 1635 in New Amsterdam DC, (Now New York), New York, New York d: Bef 6 Jun 1726
RAPALJE, Marretie Jorise b: 11 Mar 1627 in New Amsterdam Cd, (Now New York), New York, New York d: 1685 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, Queens, New York
RAPALJE, Sara Or Sarah Jorise De b: 9 Jun 1625 in Fort Orange, (Now Albany), Albany, New York d: 1685 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Teunis b: 5 May 1671 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York d: Bef 23 Feb 1723 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPAREILLET, Anne b: 17 Sep 1595 in St. Nicolaes, France
RAPAREILLET, Child b: 1600
RAPAREILLET, Francois b: 5 Nov 1596 in St. Nicolaes, France
RAPAREILLET, Jean b: Abt 1574 d: 23 Feb 1606 in Valenciennes, France
RAPAREILLET, Nicholaes b: 10 Jul 1598 in St. Nicolaes, France
RAPAREILLET, Olivier b: 28 Feb 1594 in St. Nicolaes, France
READ, Mary b: 11 May 1736 in Rutland, Worchester, Massachusetts d: 6 Sep 1811 in Rutland, Worchester, Massachusetts
READ, Thomas b: Abt 1710 in Of Rutland, Worchester, Massachusetts
REECE, Edumnd
REECE, Margaret
REECE, William
REITAN OR RUTAN, Mrs. Catherine b: Abt 1716
REMSEN, Abraham b: 16 Sep 1667 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York d: 13 Dec 1752 in Hempstead Swamp, Newtown, Queens, New York


Login | MyAccount

Ancestry.com

Login | MyAccount

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

# Holden

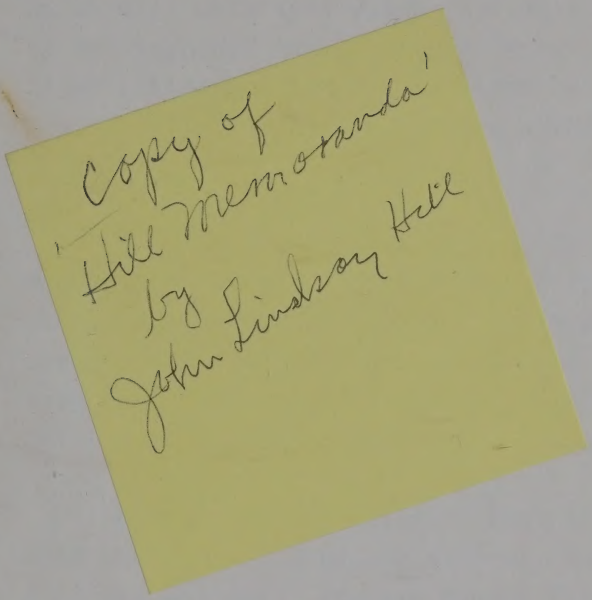
**Entries:** 2517 **Updated:** Wed Dec 12 09:15:40 2001
**Contact:** Diana Wilcox <wilcox.famlily@worldnet.att.net>

Enter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:
Rapalje, George (Joris) Ja List Advanced Search

No Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

RAPALJE, George (Joris) Jansen b: 28 Apr 1604 in From Rochelle, France d: Abt 1665 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Jacob b: 28 May 1639 in New Amsterdam Dc, Now New York City, New York d: in Killed by Indian
RAPALJE, Jan b: 28 Aug 1637 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York d: 25 Jan 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Jannetje (Janet) b: 16 Aug 1629 in New Amsterdam Dc, New York d: in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Jeronimus b: 19 Sep 1719 in , , New York d: Abt 1775
RAPALJE, Jeronimus Jorise b: 27 Jun 1643 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York
RAPALJE, Judith b: 5 Jul 1635 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York
RAPALJI, Catherine b: 2 Feb 1678 in Flatbruchs, Amersfoort, New York
RAPAREILLET, Anne b: 17 Sep 1595 in St. Nicolaes Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, Nord, France
RAPAREILLET, Child b: 1600 in St. Nicholaes, Valenciennes, Nord, France d: 6 Nov 16oo
RAPAREILLET, Francois b: 5 Nov 1596 in Valenciennes, Nord, France
RAPAREILLET, Nicholaes b: 10 Jul 1598 in Valenciennes, Nord, France
RAPAREILLET, Olivier b: 28 Feb 1594 in St. Nicolaes, France
RAPAREILLIET, Jean b: 1572 in of Valenciennes, Nord, France d: 23 Feb 1606 in Valenciennes, France
RAPAREILLIET, Mrs. Jean b: Abt 1570 in , France
RAPAYLE, Sara (Sarah Jorise) b: 9 Jun 1625 in Fort Orange, Albany, New Holland (New York) d: 1654 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
RAPPALJE, Marritje Jorise de b: 16 Mar 1627 in New Netherland, New York d: 1685 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, Queens, New York
RAPPLEYE, Clarissa Cemantha b: 23 Mar 1842 in MacEdonia, Hancock, Illinois d: 1854 in Kanosh, Millard, Utah
RASMUSSEN, Mary Lucy b: 9 Feb 1869 in Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah d: 15 Jan 1931 in Richfield, Sevier, Utah
RAYMOND, Joseph b: 14 Nov 1761 in Pomfret Twp, Windham, Connecticut
RAYMOND, Joshua b: Abt 1743 in , , Connecticut

# Holden


Copy of
Hill Memoranda
by
John Lindsay Hill

This "Memoranda" was compiled by John Lindsey Hill, 18th child of Reverend Nicholas Hill, Revolutionary Soldier, and his 4th wife.

It appears that John L. Hill sent to all the then known Hill relatives asking for data on the family. Then he put together the following "Memoranda". If my grandfather, Enders Stanton Hill, ever had one or talked of one, his children say that they knew nothing about this little booklet.

By chance I found a cousin, Shirley J. Schofield, in Danville, Illinois, who had joined the DAR using this information as part of her proof. She most generously let me have her copy of the Hill "Memoranda" and the following is the xerox copy of same. The page numbering is a little off, but this is as I found it.

Under separate cover, I have included the Stephen Mosher Hill and John A. Sterling records that had been added by my Illinois cousins. Stephen Mosher Hill was the 1st child of Rev. Nicholas Hill and his 3rd wife, Sarah Mosher(as it is spelled on the Bible page). My Francis Asbury Hill, was the 2nd child by this third wife.

The Revolutionary service of Nicholas Hill is well documented in the "Selected Pension and Bounty Records of the Revolutionary War".

If any reader can add information to this or can correct any errors, please contact me.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan (Dan G.)
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Please see the Group Sheets compiled from these records.
Those we left Salt Lake City & Clayton Library in Houston, TX

August 1979

This "Memoranda" was compiled by John Lindsey Hill, 18th child of Reverend Nicholas Hill, Revolutionary Soldier, and his 4th wife.

It appears that John L. Hill sent to all the then known Hill relatives asking for data on the family. Then he put together the following "Memoranda". If my grandfather, Enders Stanton Hill, ever had one or talked of one, his children say that they knew nothing about this little booklet.

By chance I found a cousin, Shirley J. Schofield, in Danville, Illinois, who had joined the DAR using this information as part of her proof. She most generously let me have her copy of the Hill "Memoranda" and the following is the zerox copy of same. The page numbering is a little off, but this is as I found it.

Under separate cover, I have included the Stephen Mosier Hill and Jane A. Sterling records that had been added by my Illinois cousins. Stephen Mosier Hill was the 1st child of Rev. Nicholas Hill and his 3rd wife, Sarah Mosher(as it is spelled on the Bible page). My Francis Asbury Hill, was the 2nd child by this third wife.

The Revolutionary service of Nicholas Hill is well documented in the "Selected Pension and Bounty Records of the Revolutionary War".

If any reader can add information to this or can correct any errors, please contact me.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan (Dan B.)
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Please see the Group Sheets compiled from these records. Placed in Salt Lake City & Clayton Library in Houston, TX 1993

August 1979

This "Memoranda" was compiled by John Lindsey Hill,
18th child of Reverend Nicholas Hill, Revolutionary Soldier,
and his 4th wife.

It appears that John L. Hill sent to all the then
known Hill relatives asking for data on the family. Then
he put together the following "Memoranda". If my grand-
father, Enders Stanton Hill, ever had one or talked of one,
his children say that they knew nothing about this little
booklet.

By chance I found a cousin, Shirley J. Schofield, in
Danville, Illinois, who had joined the DAR using this infor-
mation as part of her proof. She most generously let me have
her copy of the Hill "Memoranda" and the following is the
xerox copy of same. The page numbering is a little off, but
this is as I found it.

Under separate cover, I have included the Stephen Mosier
Hill and Jane A. Sterling records that had been added by my
Illinois cousins. Stephen Mosier Hill was the 1st child of
Rev. Nicholas Hill and his 3rd wife, Sarah Mosher(as it is
spelled on the Bible page). My Francis Asbury Hill, was the
2nd child by this third wife.

The Revolutionary service of Nicholas Hill is well
documented in the "Selected Pension and Bounty Records of
the Revolutionary War".

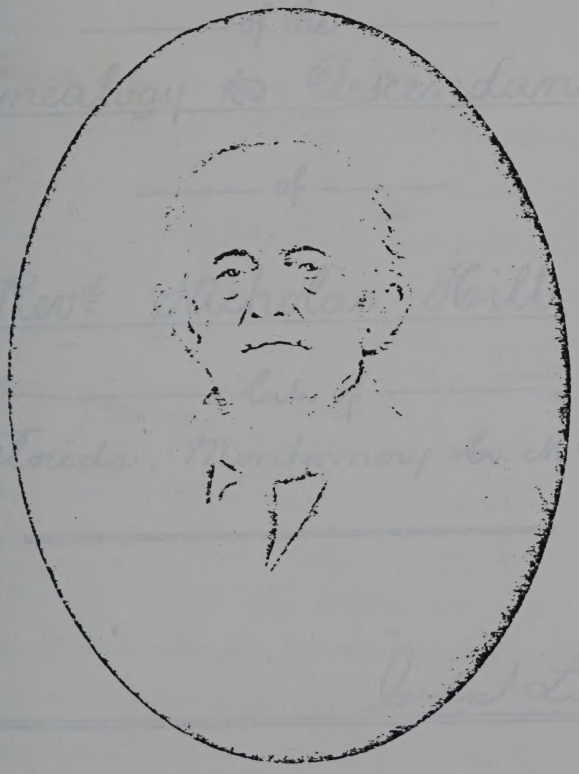
If any reader can add information to this or can correct
any errors, please contact me. Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan (Dan B.)

1520 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Please see the Group Sheets
compiled from these records.
Placed in Salt Lake City &
Clayton Library in Houston, TX
1993

August 1979

Rev. Nicholas Hill



# Memoranda

of the

## Genealogy and Descendants.

of

## Revd Nicholas Hill

late of

Florida, Montgomery Co. N. Y.

John L. Hill

# Prefatory Memoranda.

This memoranda is not intended as a biographical sketch. If time had permitted I should have been glad to have attempted even that - for I believe that, (for purely private purposes) father's memory, his career, his work and successes in life are worthy of such an effort. But that is not the present object. I seek mainly to gather up and formulate data which we ought not to forget and which, some time or other, will be of interest. I have been led to attempt the latter work because I have taken a liberty which, with some of the reasons for it, is hereinafter mentioned; and I deem it but just that the members of the family should not remain in ignorance of the facts. I refer to the removal of the remains from the old farm-burying-ground to the Vale Cemetery at Schenectady, N.Y.

The association of ideas connected with this work has led me to gather up and record these fragmentary data; and, while doing that, it occurred to me that I might thus stir up among others some interest to recall and possibly write out and send me memoranda of incidents in father's life which would be worth preserving and which, some day, may be put in better form. I shall, therefore, be very glad if any members of the family shall send me any contributions for that purpose. The least will be thankfully received.

# Reminiscences.

Very little of father's ancestors can be alleged with certainty, beyond those records which he made as of facts within his own knowledge and the memoranda kept by his descendants. He preserved no record of his ancestors. It would seem that he never made any himself or obtained any from them. We have his own memoranda of facts within his recollection and a few traces gained from other sources. In explanation of this fact it should be remembered that the condition of the country at and immediately preceding his birth was not favorable either to the making or preservation of such memoranda. Strangely enough father made no entry, which I have been able to find among his memoranda, of even the name of his father or mother. Happily, however, these facts were incidentally stated by him in writing for other purposes. They have often been stated by him orally, within the recollection not only of myself but of my mother and many others who still survive.

From these sources it may be and is stated with certainty that both his father and grandfather resided at the vicinity of Schenectady, in this State, so early as about 1750 to 1760. His grandfather was a native of Londonderry, Ireland.

Both his father and grandfather were Protestants as was his mother also. It is not unlikely that these circumstances exercised a potent influence upon the political convictions of the family. It is certain, at least, that they were early and unanimously [illegible]

sympathy with the ideas of those leaders of American thought which led to the Declaration of Independence. I have often heard my father narrate the circumstance which led him at the early age of ten and his brother Harry at the age of eight to enlist in the Federal service as drummer-boys. It seems that when they were respectively eight and six years of age, their mother was compelled to stand by with them and see their father publicly causelessly and most atrociously whipped by British military officers, for some words which he had uttered and which they professed to regard as simply disrespectful toward their Sovereign. Father often spoke of this circumstance and always with a deep feeling of indignation. Instead of fading from his memory this sense of injustice and outrage seemed to increase as he grew older. He said that himself and Harry - then mere children - were inspired with a desire and solemnly determined to resent that insult. They were taught to cherish and respect this sense of wrong to their father until his death, which occurred just prior to their enlistment.

About the Winter of 1776-7, they left their mother and sister, ~~Martha~~ NANCY MARTHA, at Schenectady, enlisted in the Federal service, as drummer-boys, and returned after their discharge at the end of nearly seven years, to find that their mother had not long survived her husband. I have not been able at this writing (Dec. 1880) definitely to ascertain the Company or Regiment in which father enlisted. But his original discharge signed by Gen'l Washington (now in the possession of Mrs.

Nicholas Hill, at Morrisania, N.Y.) states the fact that on the 8th of June, 1783, "Nicholas Hill, Sergt. in the First "New York Regiment, having faithfully served the United "States five years & being enlisted for the war only, is hereby "discharged from the American Army." At the foot of this discharge is a memo. signed by "Cornelius Van Dyck, Lt. Col." as follows: "The above Sergt. Nicholas Hill has been honored "with the badge of merit for five years faithful service." Endorsed upon the paper in father's handwriting is the following: "My Captains name was Benjamin Hicks, Nicholas Hill." In giving the foregoing date of enlistment I have used the term "about 1776-7", for the reason that some confusion seems to exist in these dates. It would appear from the discharge that he had served "five years", which, if taken as the exact term of service, would indicate his enlistment as late as June 8th, 1778. I do not, however, understand that the term spoken of in the discharge is exact. There was full five years service. But there was more. Father always spoke of it as "nearly seven."

In striving to reconcile this seeming inconsistency I have examined the Documentary History of New York which contains some of the muster rolls of these old companies, but neither father's nor uncle Harry's names appears as enlisted men. But the documents there preserved disclose the fact that the First New York Regiment was commanded by Alexander McDougall as Colonel, Aug. 4th 1775, while Goose Van Schaick was at that time Colonel of the Second Regiment, with Peter Gansevoort as Major. It does not appear that Benjamin

Hicks had command of a Company in either of those Regiments during 1775 - but he was a Captain of the Fourth Company of the Second Regiment in 1776 and 1777, and numbered 18 in order of promotion. Another circumstance, is that Cornelius Van Dyke was St. Col. of this Second Regiment (Van Schaick's) in 1777, having been Col. of draft Militia in 1776, and 6th Captain in 1775. This is the man who signed the memo. upon father's discharge as St. Col. in First Regt in June 1783. It also appears that afterwards four battalions were formed, and that the officers of the First Regiment were officers of that battalion, Van Schaick being Col., Van Dyke being Lt. Col. - but it does not appear that Peter Gansevoort was Major. This was Nov. 11, 1776. It does appear, however, that Benjamin Hicks was Captain of the Fourth Company of this First Battalion. It would, therefore, seem that the First Battalion was nearly but not quite identical in officers with the Second Regiment, because Peter Gansevoort was not Major of the First Battalion - that office being filled by Christopher P. Yates - I do not find the fact any where stated, but I thus infer that there must have been some sort of reorganization of the First and Second Regiments into this First Battalion. This inference is a little shaken by my recollection of father's statement that Gansevoort as well as Van Schaick and Van Dyke were among his Superior Regimental officers; while, if the foregoing official memo. is accurate, Gansevoort was not an officer of the First Regiment or Battalion at all. Be that as it may, father's recollection is quite accurate as to his

membership of Hicks' Company and Van Schaicks Regiment. It seems that, from October 21, 1776, when Hicks was authorized to recruit at Albany by the committee under General Schuyler, down into 1777, he (Hicks) was variously employed in recruiting for his Regiment and in dispersing and arresting disaffected persons off in the neighborhood of Knowersville and about what is now known as Slingerlands on the Albany and Susquehanna Railroad. The neighborhood was referred to variously as the "Helleburgh", "Hellebarough" and "Hillebarack". This was only eight or ten miles from Schenectady and corresponds in date so nearly with father's story of his age at the time of his enlistment (10 years, i.e. Dec. 22d 1776) that I feel quite safe in saying not only that he was discharged from Capt. Hicks' Company in 1783, but was enlisted into or connected with it in Dec. 1776. It is possible that he was too young to be received as an enlisted soldier or musician, and this may be the reason why the names of neither father nor uncle Harry, appear on the muster rolls being respectively eight and ten years old - mere children who could play a fife or beat a drum. But the fact of Hicks' presence as Capt. of a Company in Van Schaick's Regiment with authority to recruit, and being engaged in recruiting, in that immediate neighborhood, seems a striking corroboration of father's recollection - and indeed of our recollection of his statements.

This inference finds farther corroboration in the details which father often narrated of his personal

experience during the war. In the old Revolutionary stories which he so often repeated to us, I have heard him say that his enlistment was when he was "only ten years old"; and again that it was in the "Winter of 1776" - which would seem to show that his recollection of dates was correct, reckoning from his birth - Decbr 22, 1760: and again, that he went on foot from some point up the Mohawk Valley, near Vroomans Nose (or Canajoharie) - running all night; to the Headquarters at Albany, to carry a message relating to an anticipated attack on Fort Stanwix (Rome, N.Y.) This was in the Winter, but toward the Spring of 1777, as he has often told me of running over the crust of the snow. Again, I remember that I once had the notion that he was at the battle of Oriskany which occurred in August 1777; but, on asking the question, he told me that he was not at that battle, being then on his way towards the South - somewhere along the Hudson River. Then again, although I find no historical statement of the presence of father's Regiment at Valley Forge, I am certain that he has often told the family of the suffering which he endured at that place with the army - I remember especially an incident which occurred at that place and of which he used to tell us. He said it was nearly the only occasion when he ever tasted liquor. The soldiers were at the point of starvation - The officer brought a gill of whiskey to be divided among the twelve soldiers in his tent. His share was only about a teaspoonful - But, in his exhausted condition, it so overpowered him that some strong Irishman

(I am sorry to have forgotten the full name - but I remember that it was Valentine somebody) took him on his back and carried him a long distance on their way in search for succor. (It was also during this winter that father was honored and relieved from much of the suffering which his comrades were called to endure, by the friendship of Baron Frederick William Augustus Steuben, who, it will be remembered, was directed by Congress, then sitting at York, Pa., to join the Army at Valley Forge. He was very kind to father - even affectionate - and later, when his Regiment was in Virginia, offered to adopt him as his son. The poor boy did not know that he was then motherless as well as fatherless, the result chiefly of British cruelty. He used to say to us that if he had known this fact then, he would have accepted this beneficent offer. He, however, declined it because he then expected soon to return to his mother.

Baron Steuben, both at Valley Forge and in Virginia, took father into his own camp, permitted him to enjoy the comforts of his own table, gave him clothing from his own private wardrobe, and even money from his own purse.

In the Summer of 1779, father went with his Regiment, under Col. Van Schaick, to co-operate with General John Sullivan, going up the Mohawk Valley from Schenectady into Tryon County. It would seem that he crossed the edge of what is now known as Otsego County and thence towards - if not into Chemung - General Sullivan had entered the same

locality from the south in vicinity of Tioga County. The object of the expedition was to rout the Indians, by breaking up their villages, destroying their crops and camps, and other means of retaliation - adopting many of the severities which they had employed against the whites -

After this expedition the five N. Y. Regiments were ordered toward the south, intending to co-operate with the main forces which were about New York, and from that point towards Yorktown. He was with the army during the Winter of 1779-80, at Morristown, which, if possible, was a period of greater suffering than at Valley Forge. He was also at the battle of Yorktown, and, by reason of the favor of Steuben to whose command he had been specially attached, he was permitted to witness the ceremony of the surrender. He used to tell us of an incident which there occurred, and which I have not seen stated in the history of that event. It is so many years since I have thought of it that I may have confused some of the names of the Generals specified by father. If it were not for the fact that some historians have stated that Lord Cornwallis was not present at the actual ceremony of the surrender (being, as some say, indisposed) I should have said that it was he, who (according to father's story) presented his sword to General Washington, who replied - "Give it to General (I think) Lafayette, my Lord." and, when it was thus tendered, he replied "Hand it to General Lincoln." When it was offered to the latter, he said,

"bear it, my Lord. I'll not call you the damned rascal which you called me at Charleston." It is quite likely that I have confused some of these names. It may not have been Cornwallis who offered the sword. It may not have been Lafayette to whom General Washington first referred it. But I shall never forget father's repetition of the incident - the language of that colloquy in other respects being always the same:- and, what especially impresses it on my mind, was, the fact that father rarely - indeed I fail to recall an instance, except this one, in which, - even in narrating a conversation, he ever - repeated an oath. I am sure he attributed the language above given, to General Lincoln.

Father used often to tell us of the incidents of this battle of Yorktown. A few only come to my mind at this time. One was the utter surprise produced by the opening roar of the incessant cannonade. (for he never participated in any battle before this one where artillery was used.) He said he could hear absolutely nothing except the roar. He observed that the old soldiers' mouths were open, their lips seemed to move but he could hear no sound. By and by a passing French officer approached him in the trenches and said to him "Open your mouth, you little dog, you", and passed on. He tried the experiment and found that he could then hear quite well. Another was the almost utter annihilation of a poor fellow who took an axe to break away a projecting piece of board which prevented the movement of a heavy

gun at an exposed point - He had volunteered to strike the blow, and had raised the axe, when, at that moment, his entire body was swept away into uncollectable fragments, save only the hands and parts of the arms, they fell with the uplifted axe which happily broke away the obstacles, so that the poor fellow's errand was after all accomplished. Still another related to a cowardly fellow who hid away in the bomb-proof - a place for the safety of ammunition The spot which was afterwards made of this chap and the names by which he was called among the soldiers are better remembered than written. Still another was the execution of a couple of deserters or spies - I can vividly recall the hush with which we used to listen to this recital - the solemn procession - the doomed man within a hollow square - his coffin and grave-clothes immediately in front of him - the note of the muffled drum - the slow, steady march to the time of old" "I think it was - This old tune seemed to have a peculiar charm for father. Many and many the times have I seen him sit by the fire, for hours at a time, - usually in the evening his form bent foward so that his chin rested in both his palms, an elbow on each knee, his hair as white as a camelia, and so he would either hum or in a low whizzing sort of whistle, would wander through the measures of this wild old minor strain, keeping time by rocking backwards and fowards in one or the other of two old family chairs, which he especially enjoyed. He preferred the one without rockers as

it seemed more plainly to mark the slow times for him, and produced a dull sort of thud which we children always supposed "must be the muffled drum". At all events we learned that while we were sure that the old man's thoughts were away back among the days when "fourth of July" was born, and when the great Generals, Washington, Lincoln and Steuben, were realities, it wasn't very safe to interrupt the old soldier's reverie by asking for stories, or indeed by doing any thing except to attend strictly to business. We generally observed that " " was immediately succeeded by family-prayers, and if there was any giggling to be done that evening it was wisest to postpone the matter until after father had gone to bed.

Still another story related to father's rash and hazardous experiment in securing some pieces of money, under fire, on the field at Yorktown - But this has been told so often, and once or twice, I think, historically ( ) that it will be uninteresting without its details, which are too lengthy and too imperfectly remembered, to justify their use for the present purpose - I shall therefore only make this reference to the story, hoping that some other member of the family may recall and send me the details before I attempt to state those which I but imperfectly recall.

I mention these among other incidents not only because they are facts which will interest his descendants - but because they indicate the kind of

fathers term of service was necessarily much longer than that specified in the discharge.

After the war father returned to Schenectady only to find that his mother was dead. She whom he expected to find and for whom he had declined a relation and patrimony which would have tempted almost any adventurous boy of fifteen, was gone forever. His sister and brother Harry were all that remained of the family and he was the eldest. The cruelty which had inspired his patriotism and converted the lad into a soldier, had first broken his father's health; and this, with his death, and the dangers and excitement of the war, surrounded as she was, at that place, by hostile and barbarous Indians, finally broke her spirit; so that, wearied of waiting for her babies who had gone to avenge their common insult upon the battlefield, she had followed her husband, and they now slept somewhere upon the beautiful plateau where the City now stands, but in unknown graves.

He soon moved to Floida, Montgomery County, N. Y., at a place called Shalletsbush. (Snells Bush?) (I never could exactly locate this place) Here he was first married, May 30th 1785. He remained at this place until December 13th 1790, when he moved upon a lot which he bought from one Henry Reevey and which formed a part of the old farm on which he resided at the time of his death. I have often heard him relate his early experiences in housekeeping. He said that he was oftentimes reminded of Valley Forge

and Morristown, when, lying down to rest at night, he could look up through the shabby roof which the storms had perforated and see the stars glistening in the clear, blue, crisp winter sky. But he grew up with the country and soon forgot his early privations in the good which he could do for others.

I think it may be not only safely, but with strict truthfulness, said that father was an unselfish man. Industrious - indeed never idle, not even for that rest which he ought to have taken, but scarcely ever took even after eighty years of age, - generous even to that degree which forgets its duty to itself, and at the same time deeply impressed with that which I have often since thought was far in advance of the religious thought of his time, he spent his life in earnest and unselfish work. When he was about thirty-five years of age (1801) he determined to become a minister and preach. Among all the cares and labors of what must have been the rude and difficult farming of those days, he saved means to buy and found time to read the best books which were then obtainable. He was ordained at a Methodist Conference held at a place called Ash-Grove, which I think was somewhere on the edge of Vermont, under Bishop Francis Asbury some time during the year 1803. From this time until about 1830 to 1835, he spent much of his time as an itinerant Methodist preacher. His farm and its products kept him independent of that cringing, bread-seeking ministration which generally embarrasses

if it does not quite neutralize the usefulness of many who dedicate their lives to that calling. He spoke what he thought and as the spirit moved him. I do not believe that it was ever said of him that he ever aimed simply to please or omitted to tell the plain truth as he saw it, from fear of the opinion of others

Although father ceased his active service as a regular preacher before I was born, I have often heard him both preach and speak in public on special occasions. I was too young to appreciate his qualifications or abilities as a public speaker, but there have been those in our family, and among our acquaintances, who were <u>able</u> to <u>judge</u> and whose opinion on such a matter was valuable. These have uniformly declared that he <u>always</u> had a good thing to say and that he always stopped when he had said it; that he always said it so clearly that listeners never failed to understand him; so forcefully that he was generally powerful, and that often he was even eloquent.

He lived to be eighty-nine years of age – in his ninetieth year – was always remarkably erect in figure, and that, even until the last. His health was exceptionally good. His final sickness and death were the result of an injury – a broken limb –. He died in June 1857, and was buried on the old farm, only a few rods from the place where his first house stood. It was a spot which he greatly loved, to which he often looked, and of which he

often spoke as one speaks of a resting place when he is weary. It was hallowed by associations which were as numerous as they were varied, and which had been long in their accretion. He had out-lived slavery in his State, and in one corner of the little yard lay the bodies of "Old Will" and "Chin" and several other slaves who had come home to their old master to die. His sentiments upon that general topic may be well understood when it is stated that the piece of earth which was set apart for himself, his wives and children was not too good for these blacks. As they had always been called each morning and night to worship with the family around one common altar, so he laid them beside the place which he had set apart for his own grave and where he had buried those whom he loved best.

I think, too, that he had outlived if indeed he ever imbibed any considerable share of that cant which so often assumes the name and sits in the seat of piety. He had a great way of pricking pious bubbles, and often traced the solemnity of applicants for pious advice to a disordered stomach or congested liver. He often spoke of that which he called "balder dash" in religion, and, although he never mentioned names, he did not hesitate to speak plainly of a class whom he styled "pious nincompoops."

When the estate was settled up the family and its advisers supposed that the reservation of the old burying ground, together with the interest

of survivors, would be sufficient to keep the places from the intrusions of strangers. But by and by the members of the family became widely scattered. None remained near the old farm. In 1874, I visited the old place. The farm was in the hands of strangers who felt no especial interest in this spot. The fences were down. The stones were disfigured. In some instances they were broken and beasts were literally enjoying the shade of rank brush and weeds which had grown up in the place. I then determined that, unless the family strenuously objected, those remains should be removed to some place where they would not be subjected to such neglect and indignity. I could think of no better or more appropriate place than at Schenectady, where he began his life, where his father and mother sleep in unknown graves. My mother, who was familiar with each place of interment, personally superintended the removal, and with great and commendable interest has accomplished the result. I hope that before this memo. shall reach the members of the family (for whose reading it is solely intended) a modest but substantial monument will have been completed and erected which with its place in Vale Cemetery shall more appropriately memorialize the name of so good a man.

John Lindsey Hill
3rd child of Sarah Hegeman
(4th. wife) and Rev. Nicholas Hill

# Chronology.

1713 Hill, Richard - supposed to be a brother of Adam Hill was a resident and citizen of Schenectady at this date.

1730 Hill, Henry born Londonderry Co. Derry, Ireland

1763 Newkirk, Anna, first wife of Rev^d N. Hill, born near Amiesville, Glen. Mount Co. N. Y.

1764 Dec^r 10 Hill, Adam, died at Schenectady, N. Y. This was the father of Henry Hill, the father of Nicholas and ~~Henry~~ Henry J. was born in County Derry, Ireland. (see "Memoriam" N. H. Jr., and 19 N. Y. 584).

1766 Dec^r 22 Hill, Nicholas, eldest son of Henry Hill and Martha, born at Schenectady.

1768 Dec: 22 — Hill, Henry, second son of Henry Hill and Martha, his wife, born at Schenectady.

1773 (1773-3) June 20 — Hill, Nancy, only daughter of Henry and Martha, born at Schenectady.

1776 — Hill, Henry, age and occupation not known, died at Schenectady, N. Y. during 1776.
His wife, Martha Forsee (or Forsen) was of French descent, and died at same place about 1779

1776-7 — Hill, Nicholas and Henry, enlisted probably in Second N. Y. Regiment.

1777 Dec. 1 — " " enlisted

1777 — Hill, Sarah, supposed to be a sister of Henry Hill, and Aunt of Rev^d Nicholas Hill, died at Schenectady, Novbr. 23^d 1777.

1781 Stewart, Thomas Ferguson, husband of Petrohe Hill, born

1783 June 8 Memo: Father discharged from American Army, First Regiment N.Y., after five years service, with badge of merit - see Discharge under Genl Washington's hand, in possession of Mrs. Nicholas Hill, Morrisania - Father's memo. on it is that he was in Capt. Benjamin Hick's Company - (See copy among my papers) This was Fourth Co. First Battalion.

1784 Sept. 21 Rowe, Catharine, Second wife of Revd Nicholas Hill, born

1785 May 30 11 June (Mj) Newkirk, Anna, first wife of Revd Nicholas Hill, married ~~Probably Fultonville, N.Y.~~ - FONDA DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH (Mj)

1786 May 6 Hill, Martha, eldest daughter of Nicholas and Anna - born

1788 June 3 — Hill, Petrosha, Second daughter of Nicholas and Anna. Born

1790 Decbr. 13 — Memo: Nicholas Hill moved upon old farm in Town of Florida, Montgomery County, bought from Henry Rewey. Moved there from Shallotsbush.

1791 Aug. 3 — Hill, Henry, eldest son of Nicholas and Anna. Born Baptised - FONDA DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 23 Oct 1791

1791 Decbr. 21 — Memo: Nancy Hill married John Sample, by Revd James Dempster.

1792 Mch. 19 — Mosier, Sarah, third wife of Revd Nicholas Hill - Born

1793 June 28 — Sample, Sarah, daughter of Nancy Hill and John Sample. Born

1794 March 17 — Hill, Eleanor, third daughter and fourth child of Revd Nicholas Hill and Anna Newkirk - born

1796 March 23 — Sample, Hugh, second son of Nancy Hill and John Sample - born.

1796 Aug. 21 — Memo: Revd Nicholas Hill, joined the Methodist Society.

1797 Feby 6 — Hill, Jacob, second son and fifth child of Revd N. Hill and Anna - born - died May 8, 1801.

Oct. 3 — Snook, William, Nancy's husband - born

1798 April 14 — Sample, Margaret, third daughter of Nancy Hill and John Sample - born.

1800 Jany 1 — Hegeman, Sarah, fourth wife of Revd Nicholas Hill - born

1800 April 19 — Hill, Nancy & Francis Ausbury, sixth and twin children of Rev^d Nicholas Hill and his wife Anna - born.

1800 Aug. 2 — Hill, Francis Ausbury, infant sixth son - died.

1800 Aug. 3 — Sample, Martha, fourth child of Nancy Hill and John Sample - Born.

1800 — Pegg, Rev^d John - Kate's husband - born at Coventry, England.

1801 May 8 — Hill, Jacob, fifth child of Rev^d N. Hill and Anna his wife. Died.

1802 Sept 21 Hill, William M., Eighth child of Rev^d N. Hill and Anna. Born

1803 Memo: Father ordained as a Methodist Preacher.

1805 Hill, Nicholas Jr., Ninth child of Rev^d N. Hill and his wife Anna. Born.

1806 April 9 Youngs, James. born. Ann Young's husband.

1807 March 1 Arnold, Jane, wife of Nicholas Hill, Jr., Born.

1809 Sept. 11 — Sample, Henry, fifth child of Nancy Hill and John Sample - Born.

1809 Decb. 28 — Hill, Martha, and Henry J. Phillips were married

1810 Feby 24 — Hill, Petreshe married Thomas Ferguson Stewart.

1810 July 3 — Hill, Henry, eldest son and Anna Vedder were married - His wife was born Aug 17, 1789.

1810 July 6 — Hill, Anna Newkirk, first wife, Died - aged 47 years.

1811 Mch 12 — Rowe, Catharine, (second wife) and Revd N. Hill married.

1811 May 15 — Phillips, Ann, daughter of Martha Hill and Henry J. Phillips - born. Died May 9th 1849 —

1812 Jany 16 — Stewart, Merwin Hill, Petreshe's eldest son born.

1812 Oct. 20 — Hill, Nicholas, son of Henry Hill and Anna Vedder - born.

1813 Jany 10 — Born (but not alive) first child by second wife.

1813 Nov^b 29 — Hill, Catharine Anne, second child by second wife - born -

Dec^br 9 — Stewart, James Ferguson, Petreche's second son - born.

1814 July 10 — Phillips, Sarah A., second daughter of Martha Hill and Henry J. born

1814 July — Hill, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Henry Hill and Anna Vedder - born

1815 Feby 16 — Hill, Eleanor, and James Banker were married -

1815 March 9 — Hill, Catharine Rowe, (second wife) died.

Oct 13 — Stewart, Alexander Adams, Petreshe's third son, born.

Dec. 10 — Phillips, Martha, eldest daughter, wife of Henry J. Phillips, died.

1816 Feby 23 — Mosier, Sarah, (third wife) and Rev.d N. Hill were married by Rev.d B. Matthews. (Descendant)

1816 June 29 — Banker, Sarah Ann, daughter of Eleanor Hill and James Banker, born. Bapt.d Sept. 29, 1816.

1816 Nov.r 20 — Hill, Stephen Mosier, first child by third wife, born bet. 1 & 2 in morning - Bapt.d June 8th 1817, by Rev.d Garrett Voorhees.

~~Descendent S.d~~

1817 Nov.r 10 — Stewart, Nicholus Hill, Petrushe's fourth son - born

1818 Mch 28 — Hill, Nancy, (sixth child by first wife) and William Snook married by Rev.d W. Page

1819 Jany 31 — Snook, Christopher, first son of Nancy Hill and William Snook, born - Bapt.d Oct 3, 1819.

1820 Jany 27 — Hill, Francis Ansbury, (second child by third wife) born- Bapt^d by Rev^d Henry Stead.

1821 Mch 3. — Stirling, Jane, Stephen's wife- born. Descendent

1822 Aug. 13 — Stewart, Nancy Sample, Petreshe's fifth child- born-

1824 Aug. 7 — Stewart, Gideon Tabor, Petreshe's sixth child, born

1826 Oct. 27 — Snook, Maria, second child of Nancy Hill and William Snook, born.

1828 Sept. 16 — Hill, Henry, brother of Rev^d N. Hill, died.

1829 Mch. 29 — Stewart, Petreshe, second child by first wife, died.

1830 Jany 25 — Hill, Alexander Adams, third son by third wife, born. Bapt^d Feby 20, 1830, by Rev^d Merritt Bates - Died, Aug. 19, 1830, midnight.

1832 Born. (a son by third wife) not
Jany 30 named.
Febry 26 Died.

1832 Hill, Sarah Mosier, (third wife)
Mch. 11 died.

July 19 Snook, John Henry, Nancy's third son.
born.

1833 Hill, William M., (eighth child by first wife)
June 30 and Sarah Kittle, married.

1834 Jany 27 — Hegeman, Sarah, (fourth wife) and Revd N. Hill were married by Revd Henry Stead of Malta, Sar. Co.

1835 Jany 25 — Duvendorf, G. Smith, born, husband of Emily V. Youngs.

April 4 — Hill, Adrian Hegeman, first child by fourth wife, born, Baptd May 21, 1835, by Revd Seymour Coleman.

June 9 — Hill, Nicholas D. (ninth son by first wife) and Jane Arnold, married.

1836
Oct. 24 Phillips, Ann, married James Youngs

1837

1838
Feby 26 Youngs, Emily V., daughter of Ann Youngs, born.

May 27 Hill, Phoebe King, second child by fourth wife, born.

1839
Jany. 29 — Noyes, Samuel A., husband of Mary A., daughter of Nicholas Hill, Jr., born.

Sept. 24 — Hill, Phoebe King, second child by fourth wife - died.

Oct. 23 — Hill, Francis Ansbury, second son by third wife, and Sophia G. Stanton, married.

1840
Aug. 23 — Hill, Enders Stanton - first son of F. A. Hill and Sophia G. Stanton - born Dec. Feb. 16th 1902, at Little Rock, Ark

Oct. 12 — Hill, William, third son of William M. Hill and Sarah Kittle - born - Bapt. 1st Sept. 13th 1841. Enlisted. Wounded - Battle Missionary Ridge - Died at Chattanooga in Hospital, Novbr. 30th 1863.

1840 Oct. 31. Hill, John L., third child by fourth wife — born - Bapt.d by Rev.d Charles Sherman.

1841 June 2. Eddy, Adelaide, born - wife of John L. Hill. (See Genealogy of the Eddys - small printed record 1880.)

Sept. Hill, Mary A., second child of Nicholas Hill, Jr., and Jane Arnold. born -

| | |
|---|---|
| 1842. May 2d. | Hill, Sophia G. S., wife of Francis A. Hill - Died. |
| Sept. 14 | Hill, Stephen M. (first son by third wife) and Jane A. Sterling, married, by Revd. M. S. Goodall. |
| | Stephen M. Hill enlisted at Osceola Stark Co. Ills. in Co B. 19th Ill. Infantry in June 1861 - Was 1st Lieut of his company but acted as Captain during nearly all the time of his service - He was stationed at Camp Douglas Chicago, + also served in Kentucky Missouri. Contracted Valvular heart disease by overmarch & extreme heat - was obliged to resign - his son Nichs a boy of 18 - went in his father's place joined the 112 Ill. Inf Vol - & ~~remained~~ served until the close of the war - |
| 1843 April 1. | Stewart, Merwin Hill, died - |
| May 29 | Hill, Francis A., married Emily Loomis |
| Sept. 1 | Hill, Nicholas A., first child of Stephen M. and Jane Sterling, born. |
| June - 1862 | Enlisted in the 112th Ill. Vols. |

1844 Hill, Eleanor Sisbury - widow of Henry Hill, brother of N. Hill - Died. age 79.

1845 Jany 31 Hill, Margaret Jane, Stephen's 2d child - born.

1846

1847. April 15 — Hill, Sarah Catharine, Stephen's 3d child. born.

1848 Janry 12 — Stewart, Nicholas Hill, married Catharine E. Munroe, Quincy. Fla.

1849 May 9 — Youngs, James, died at Amsterdam.

Aug. 22 — Hill, Helen Mary, Stephen's 4th child, born. Port Jackson.

1850 June 14 — Hill, Helen Mary. Stephen's 4th child - died - Amsterdam.

1851 April 4 — Hill, Sophia Stanton, Stephen's 5th child - born.

1852 — Hill, Adrian Hegeman. (first son by fourth wife) died.

1853

1854

Aug. 14 Hill, Helen, Stephens 6th child, born - Amsterdam - died April 16, 1859. at Oneida Stark Co. Ills.

Oct. Stewart, Thomas Ferguson, died at Birmingham, Erie Co. O.

1855

1856 June 14 — Hill, Rev^d Nicholas, at Florida, N. Y. of an injury - at 89 years - Died -

Several sketches of father were contained in the local newspapers about this time. The "Amsterdam Recorder", and the Albany papers contained some notice of his death. One, quite extended, was prepared by Hon. Deodatus Wright, and was published in the Journal or Argus - towards the Fall of this year - See also sketches of N. H. Jr.

Listed in D.A.R. files Vol. 142 Page 180 D.A.R. Lineage Records Urbana Public Library, Urbana, Ill.

1857 March 30 — Stewart, Gideon P., married Abby N. Simmons.

May 13 — Banker, Eleanor, fourth child - wife of James Banker, died at Amsterdam -

1858 Memo. William moved to Constantine, Michigan in Spring.

April 27 Stewart, Mary Abby, Gideon Stewart's first child - born.

April 28 Snook, William, died at Florida, Mont. Co. - buried on his old farm.

May 8 Hill, ~~John~~ James Williams Sterling, Stephen's 7th child. born - Florida, Mont. Co.

Oct. 22 Stewart, Nicholas Hill, died.

1859 Jany 12 — Hill, Catharine Anne, married Rev^d John Pegg.

April 16 — Hill, Helen, Stephen's 6^th child, died, Osceola, Stark Co. Ills.

May 1 — Hill, Nicholas, Jr. - died at Albany, N.Y.

Nov. 6 — Stewart, Charles Hill, Gideon F. Stewart's second child, born.

1860
Sept. 28 — Hill, Francis Asbury, Stephen's 8^th child - born - Osceola, Stark Co. Ills.

1861. Sample, Nancy, Sister of Rev^d N. Hill - died.

Nov^r 21, Pegg, Catharine Anne - died.

Dec^r 12. Stewart, Harlan Lincoln, Gideon Stewart's third son - born.

1862. Dec^br. 27. Hill, Emily Loomis, wife of F. A. Hill - died.

June [illegible]. Hill - Nicholas son of Stephen M. Hill Enrolled in the 112th Reg^t [illegible] was elected 3^d Corporal

1863
Jany. 17 Hill, Enders S., son of F. A. Hill, married Charlotte Woodward.
Died Feb 16th 1902 - Little Rock Ark

" 20 Youngs, Emily V. married G. Smith Devendorf.

April 28 Hill, Elizabeth Sterling, Stephens 9th child, born, Osceola; Stark Co. Ills.

May 19 Hill, John L., married Adelaide Eddy - Waterford. N. Y.

1864

1865 May 26 — Snook, Christopher, died from injuries - a runaway team - Floida N. Y.

1866 March 25 — Stewart, George Swaynes, Gideon T. Stewart's fourth child born.

1867. Aug. 14 Hill, Mary A., daughter of Nicholas Hill, Jr., married Samuel A. Noyes.

Sept. 29 Hill, Nicholas A., Stephen's son, married Eliza Ellen Pease, at Panola - Woodford Co. Ills. She was daughter of Dexter Pease of El Paso, Woodford Co. Ill.

1868.

1869. Sept. 28 — Hill, Harry Leslie, Stephen's grandson - by Nicholas- born, Lodo, Iroquois Co. Ill.

1870 Nov^r 13 — Snook, Nancy Hill, died.

Dec^r 30 — Hill, William M., died at Constantine, Michigan -

1871 Oct. 14 Hill, Anna Belle, Stephen's grandchild, by Nicholas - born at Paxton, Ill.

1873 Oct 11 Died - at Paxton Ill.

1872.

1873 Oct. 14 Hill, Anna Belle, Stephen's grandchild, by Nicholas - died.

1874

1875 May 1 — Hill, Grace Adelaides, first child of John L. and Adelaides, born. Bapt'd by Rev't Henry Ward Beecher, 187

July 15 — Hill, Nicholas A., having been divorced - married Mary E. Glotfelter, Paxton, Ill.

1876

Branch

1877 May 29 — Hill, Edward Bayard, son of Nicholas - son of Stephen - born.

Oct. 25 — Hill, Christine Eddy, born - second child of John L. and Adelaide. Bapt'd by Rev'd Henry Ward Beecher, 187

1878. Oct. 15 — Hill, Gertrude Mosher, daughter of Nicholas - son of Stephen. born.

Married June 9th 1900
to
Charles Dowlin of
Charleston - Mo -

| | |
|---|---|
| 1879<br>Aug. 29 | Pegg, Revd John, died at Castleton, N.Y., buried there. |
| 1880<br>Septr 27 | Hill, Eva born, daughter of Nicholas - son of Stephen - |
| 1881<br>May 10 | [illegible], Sarah A. Parker, died at Amsterdam, N.Y. - |
| May 18th | Hill, Frances Emily eldest daughter of Emanuel Stanton married to [illegible] at Little Rock Ark. |
| Augst 7th | Hill, Sarah [illegible] second daughter of Stephen M. Hill, married to Elias [illegible] Mason, of Norway Oxford Co., Maine. |

1882
Sp. 18th | Hill Stephen Mosier [illegible] died

May 10th | Hill Sarah Hageman - fourth wife Rev. Nicholas Hill - died

1883
Sp. 10th | Hill Jane Arnold - widow of Stephen H late of Albany - died of [illegible] Bonnieana N. Y.

1884
Jany 20th | Francis A. Hill son of Stephen M. Hill - married to Alice Ann Carlin of St Louis -

1884
June 23d | Hill Martha Jane 3rd daughter of Nicholas Hill born at Hendersn Ky -

1884
Oct. 11th | Hill John Williams Sterling mar to Mrs Mary S. Claussen - at Henderson Ky -

1886
Sept 15 | Maura Franks Baby born at St Louis Mo - Dup

62 | 1881 | #61 was blank (Vg)

August 21st | George Hill, Raymond third son of Nicholas Hill born at Paducah - Kentucky -

Nov 18th | Mama - Frances baby died of L. pneu.

1889

August 22nd | Died, Mrs Annie Young - eldest daughter of Henry S. Phillips of this town & Florence and granddaughter of the Revd Nicholas Hill of the same place - She was 24 yrs old -

1890

March 23 | Died, George Raymond Hill, third son of Nicholas Hill - aged - Nineteen months and two days - at Paducah Kentucky -

(Oct 3) | Lena - a daughter of Nicholas & Mary Hill - Born - at Paducah, Ky

63

1890

March 28th — Died Benjamin Finlayson youngest son of Mr & Mrs Jas Finlayson aged 33 years at Amsterdam N.Y.

1891

1892
May 24 — Elizabeth Sterling Hill Stephens daughter was married to Robt C. Sloan at Rankin Ills

1892
August 15th — Hill Inc Nichs - Nichs Hills third born born Stephen's grandchild

1893
Ap. 23 Easter Sunday - Dorothy Virginia daughter of R.L. Sloan and Elizabeth D. Hill. Born

1896
Nov. 24 Sloan — Roscoe Sterling 2nd child of Robt and Elizabeth Sloan — Born

1898
May 1st Sloan — Elsie, 3rd child of Robt and Elizabeth Sloan — Born

1901
Ap. 27th Sloan, Elsie died of Diphtheria caused by Scarlet Fever

1894
May 10th Nicholas Hill just child of Stephen M— Hill and Jane A. Sterling was killed in Standing Rock Tunnel Ky — He belonged to the Brotherhood of Conductors — was respected and honored all along his line from Maysville to Louisville — and in his own town He was noted for his carefulness so no blame could be laid on him for the accident — It was due to disobedience of orders by the Officers of the other Train —

1900
Jany 25th Harry L. Hill — eldest son of Nicholas Hill died at Tucson, Arizona of Consumption — Buried at Tucson Jany 31st 1900

1902

February 16th

Hill, Enoch Stanton died at Little Rock Arkansas Dec after an illness of over five years, during which time he was confined to his home

(My grandfather Hill,)
Vivian Hill Gordon

1785

# Anna Newkirk

## First wife of Rev^d Nicholas Hill.

1763 She was born near Amesville, town of Glen. Mont^y Co.

1785 May 30. She was married Rev^d Nichs Hill at Fultonville, N. Y., by Rev^d Romeyn, then of Caughnawaga - who died Glenville.

Her children were as follows:-

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Martha | Born May 6. 1786. | Mar^d Dec. 28. 1809. Henry J. Phillips. | Died Dec. 10. 1815 |
| Petreshe | " July 3. 1788. | " Feby 24. 1810. Thomas F. Bluart. | " Dec. 29. 1829 |
| Henry | " Aug. 3. 1791. | " July 3. 1810. Anna Vedder. | |
| Eleanor | " Mch. 17. 1794. | " Feby. 16. 1815. James Banker. | " May 13. 1857. |
| Jacob | " Feby. 6. 1797. | | " May 8. 1801. |
| Nancy | " Apl. 19. 1800. | " Mch. 25. 1814. William Snook. | " Nov. 13. 1870. |
| Francis Asbury | " " " " | | " Aug. 2. 1801. |
| William M. | " Sept. 21. 1802 | " June 30. 1833. Sarah J. Tuttle. | " Dec. 30. 1870. |
| Nicholas | " Feby. 12. 1805. | " June 9. 1835. Jane Arnold. | " May 1859 |

1810.

July 6. She died.

86.

# Catharine Rowe.

## Second wife of Revd Nicholas Hill.

1784
Sept. 21 — She was born

1811
Mch. 12 — She was married to Revd Nicholas Hill.

Her children were as follows:

1813
Jany 10 — a son who died in child-birth.

1813
Novbr 29 — Catharine Anne.
" married Revd John Pegge.
" Died. Nov. 21, 1861.

1815
Mch. 9. — Catharine Rowe (Second wife) died.

# Sarah Mosier. (Mosher)

## Third wife of Revd Nicholas Hill.

1792
Mch. 19 She was born.

1816
Feby 23 She was married to Revd Nicholas Hill by Revd B. Mathews.
By Rev. B. Mathews (N.H.)

Her children were as follows:

1816
Novbr. 20 Stephen Mosher, Baptised by Rev. Gerard Toorbeas. Jun.
1842
Sept. 14 " married Jane A. Sterling.
By Rev. M. J. Grodale Amsterdam.
1820 Montgomery Co. New York
Jany 27 Francis Asbury.
1859
Oct. 23 " married Sophia G. Stanton.
1848
May 29 " married Emily Loomis.
Died.

1820
Jany 25 Alexander Adams.
aug. 19 " Died.

1830
Jany 30 a son - not christened.
1832
Feby 26 Died.

1832
Mch. 11 Sarah Mosier. (third wife). Died.

# Sarah Hegeman.

## Fourth wife of Rev^d Nicholas Hill.

1800
Jany 1. She was born

1834
Jany 27 She was married to Rev^d Nicholas Hill by Rev^d Henry Stead of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y.

Her children were as follows:-

1835
April 4 Adrian Hegeman - christ^d May 21, 1835, by Rev^d Seymour Coleman.
1852
May 23 " Died.

1838
May 27 Phoebe Hizq, christened June 24, 1838, by Rev^d Henry L. Starkes.
1839
Sept. 24 " Died.

1840
Oct. 31. John Lindsay, christened by Rev^d Charles Sherman.
1863
May 19 " married to Adelaide Eddy.

# Martha Hill.

## First child of Rev^d N. Hill and Anna Newkirk.

1786
May 6 — Born of Anna Newkirk, first wife.
1809
Dec^r 28 — Married Henry J. Phillips.
1815
Dec^r. 10 — Died.

Their children were as follows:-

1811
May 15 — Ann - Born.
1836
Oct. 29 — " married James Youngs, Amsterdam -
" " born April 9, 1806.
1849
May 9 — " " died.

1838
Feby 26 — Emily V. Youngs - born.
1863
Jany 20 — " - " married G. Smith Devendorf. A.
He was born Jany 25, 1835
Died at Amsterdam July 10th 1900 —

1814
July 10 — Sarah A., born.
1881
May 10 — " " Died at Amsterdam

Mrs. Emily V. Diefendorf
Amsterdam
38 Division St. Montgomery Co.
N.Y.

Abstracted from old newspaper clipping stapled to "Martha Hill" page of "Memoranda"

July 13, 1900

G. S. Devendorfs' funeral

Well known attorney laid to rest, Geo. S. Devendorf.....funeral held from his residence #38 Division Street, at 3 p.m.. Rev. E. T. Carroll, pastor of St. Anns' Episcopal Church, officiated. Choir sang... ...some songs composed by Mrs. Devendorfs. Members of Amsterdam City Bar Assoc. attended. List of who gave what floral tribute, etc. Out of town guests.Dr. C. A. Devendorf and daus., Bessie and Ella from Detroit, Mich.

Another newspaper clipping

G. S. Devendorf suffered stroke of paralysis four years ago while trying a case. He was son of the late Dr. Chas. Devendorf.....many years resident, Amsterdams' leading physican. G. S. Devendorf was born in village of Port Jackson, now Fifth Ward...Jan. 25, 1835. Graduated Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. 1855. Interrment in the Green Hill Cemetery.

# Petreshe Hill.

## Second child of Rev.d N. Hill & Anna Newkirk

1788
July 3 Born.

1810
Feby 24 Married to Thomas Ferguson Stewart. He was born April 6, 1781
" " Died at Birmingham Erie Co. in Oct. 1850.

1829
Decr. 29 Died.

Their children were as follows:

1812
Jany 16 Merwin Hill - who died unmarried, April 1, 1843.

1813
Decr. 9 James Ferguson - Lawyer, San Francisco. Cal.
" married Miss Cushing, Newburyport. Mass.
" only child - William.

1815
Oct. 13 Alexander Adams. Merchant - Columbus. O.
" married Louisa S. Black.
" children, William, Lawyer Col. O.
" " George B. Pres. Pastor Auburn N.Y.

1817
Nov.r Nicholas Hill, Resided at Quincy, Florida.
" married Catharine E. Munroe, July 12, 1848

1858
Oct. 22 " died at Quincy. Florida.

1822
aug. 13 Nancy Sample. La Porte. Indiana.
" married Gangloff.
" one child.

1824
aug 7 Gideon Tabor. Norwalk, Huron Co. Ohio.

1846
aug. " Lawyer, began practice Norwalk, Huron Co. Ohio -
candidate for Vice-Pres.t with Green Clay Smith. Temp.ce Pet 1876.

1857
March 30 " married Abby N. Simmons.

1858
april 27 " children. Mary Abby

1859
Nov. 6 " " Charles Hill

1861
Decr. 12 " " Harlan Lincoln

1866
Mch. 25 " " George Swayne.

# Henry Hill.

Third child of Revd N. Hill and Anna Newkirk.

1791
Aug 3 Born.

1810
July 3 Married to Anna Vedder
Died.

Their children were as follows:

1812
Oct. 20 Nicholas - Born

1814
July Eleanor Ann - Born.

1881
May 10th

...dary line, and resolved to employ the existing fence in partitioning off the land. He found himself able, with this old fence—all of which be used—to divide the farm in such a way that each son should have an equal amount of land, and that every side of every field should be equal. What was the shape of the original farm and how were the fences placed in dividing it?

No. 77.—Easy Word Squares.

1. An animal; a girl's name; mountains in Europe; foolhardy.
2. Part of a plant; a story; a feminine name; animal food.

No. 78.—Charade.

The *first* is to hinder;
The *second* is I;
The *third* is a metal
You'd like to descry.
The *whole* is a flower



# Eleanor Hill

Fourth child of Revd. N. Hill by Anna Newkirk.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1794 Mch 17 | Born. |
| 1815 Feby. 16 | Married James Bauker. He died 18 |
| | Died. |
| | They had but one child. |
| 1816 June 29 | Sarah Ann. Born. Bapt^d. 29 Sept. 1816 by Revd. N. Hill. |
| 1854 April 11 | " Married James Finlayson, Amsterdam. |
| 1855 Jany 3 | Edward. Born. |
| 1856 May 17 | Benjamin F. Born. |
| 1868 June 14 | James Finlayson. Died. |
| 1881 May 10th | Finlayson. Sarah A. Bauker. Died. |
| 1857 May 13 | Bauker, Eleanor Hill, died. |

Abstracted from old newspapers attached to pages of Memoranda.

Mrs. Finlayson died Tues. age 65 years ( Sarah A.) 2 sons Edward H. and Benjamin at the funeral. Funeral held at St. Ann's Church, Green Hill Cemetery. Rev. Dr. Irish, officiating.

An only child and many years a widow. Lived with son Edward H., Editor of Sentinel.

Another clipping

Benjamin Finlayson....d. 33 yrears at home of father in law, Alonzo A. DeForest. Diabetis, b. May 17, 1856. Studied law. Did not practice law. He was in dry goods business with John J. Hand. Married Feb. 1882. Emma De Forrest. Son & Daughter and one brother, E. H. Finlayson of Evening Recorder and uncle, Benjamin F. Finlayson of New York City.

# Nancy Hill.

Sixth child of Rev^d N. Hill and Anna Newkirk.

The fifth child - Jacob - born Feby 6, 1797 - died May 8, 1801.

1800

April 19 Born (with twin-brother, Francis Asbury, who died Aug. 2, 1800)

1818 Mch. 28 Married William Snook (by Rev^d W^m Page) who died 18

Died.

Their children were as follows:

1819 Jany 31 Christopher. Born. Bapt^d Oct. 3, 1819.

18 " married Ann Rowland.

18 William Palmer born.

1826 Oct. 27 Maria. Born.

married Garrison Newkirk.

18 John Henry. Born.

18 married Juliette Denise.

1897 Oct 19th Emily Y. - Mrs James M. Carroll and daughter of John Henry Snook died at Johnstown N. Y.

# William Mc Lennehan Hill.

Eighth child of Rev.d N. Hill and Anna Newkirk.

1802
Sept.r 21 Born.
1833
June 30 Married to Sarah J. Tittle of Schenectady, N. Y.
1870
Decr. 30 Died at Constantine, Michigan.

Their children were as follows:

18 David Tittle - Born.

18 Nicholas - Born. Res. Constantine, Mich.

18 married

1840
Oct. 12 William - Born - Enlisted Co. Regt 186
Wounded. Battle Missionary Ridge 186
1863
Nov. 30 Died at Chattanooga in Hospital.

18 James - Born. Res. Ponteac, Ill.
Married.

Nicholas Hill (Senior)

Ninth child of Rev^d N. Hill and Anna Newkirk.

1805
Feby. 12 Born - Florida, Montgomery Co. N.Y.
1835
June 9 Married Jane Arnold, Amsterdam, N.Y. (Born Mch 1, 1807.)
1859
May 1 Died at Albany - Interred Alby Rural Cemetery, Lot No.
(See dates &c. "In Memoriam" Library & in 19 N.Y. 589 &c.
See also "Bench & Bar" p. See also "Munsells
Collections on the Hist. of Albany", Vol. 1, p. 449.
Vol. 4. p. 224.)

1836
June 18 Edward Bayard - Born.
Admitted to the Bar at Albany N.Y.
Commissioned, 1st U.S. Art'y. Randalls 1862.
Wounded - Battle. Malvern Hill
Died at Brevoort House - N.Y.
(See "Munsells Collections on Hist. of Albany", Vol. 2. p. 113.)

Willard - Born.
1849 Died -

1841
Sept. Mary A. Born.
1867
Aug 14 Married Samuel A. Noyes - Born Jany 29, 1839.
Father, Daniel J. Noyes. Dartmouth. Col.
Mother, Jane M.
Graduated - Dartmouth 1859
Admitted to Bar in May 1861.
Died June 24th 1900 at his
residence No 1495 Bath St Ave
New York
Interment at
Albany Rural Cemetery -

Newspaper clipping attached to page of "Memoranda"

Mrs. S. A. Noyes died Wed. a.m. June 27, 1900 at residence, Washington Ave., N. Y. City of consumption.

Funeral 1st Presbyterian Church of Tremont, June 29, 1900 Albany Rural Cemetery.

Wife of Nicholas Hill, Jr. died of apoplexy 77years. Residence of Saratoga Springs 1835. Albany - 1840 After Mr. Hills' death, lived N. Y. City til 1832, then returned to Morrisania til death.

9b

## Catharine Anne Hill.

Eleventh child of Rev^d N. Hill - 2^d by 2^d marriage.
(one before died in infancy.)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1813 | |
| Nov. 24 | Born |
| 1859 | |
| Jany 12 | Married Rev^d John Pegge, at Amsterdam, N. Y. |
| 1861 | |

# Stephen ...

mother and children!
and two consecrated
her beloved husband,
the separation from the
and wife, with the
meeting where there is

Twelfth child of Rev. N. Hill 1st by 3rd (wife)

1816 Nov. 20 — Born at ... N.Y. married at Montgomery Amsterdam Co. N.Y. by Rev. M. L. Goodale

1842 Sept. 14 → Married Jane A. Sterling (born Mch. 3, 1821, Dr. Sterling - ~~Born at Broadway~~ N.Y.

1861 June → Enlisted -

Jane A. Sterling died. Jan 4 - 1905 Rankin.

Their children were as follows:-

1843 Sept. 1 — Nicholas A., Born. 1867 Sept. 29, married Eliza Ellen Peace - El Paso Ill by J. Gardner, Esq.

1864 Sept. 28 — Harry Leslie - Born.

1871 Oct. 14 — Anna Belle. Born. Oct. 14th 1873. Died.

1875 July 15 — married Mary E. Glotfelter - Paxton. Ill.

1877 Mch. 29 — Edward Bayard - Born.

1878 Oct. 15 — Gertrude Mosher - Born.

1880 Sept. 27 — Eva Born -

1845 Jany 31 — Margaret Jane - Born at Port Jackson N.Y. Baptized Rev. Hill Nov. 10 July 4, 1847

1847 apl. 15 — Sarah Catharine - Born at Port Jackson Baptized Rev. Hill

1849 aug 22 — Helen Mary - Born - Port Jackson - Died July 14, 1850 - Amsterdam. Baptized Rev. Hill Nov. 10, 1849

1851 april 4 — Sophia Stanton - Born - Amsterdam -

1854 aug. 14 — Helen. Born - Amsterdam. Died Ap. 16, 1859, at Osceola.

1858 May 8, — John Williams Sterling - Born - Florida -

1860 Sept. 28 — Francis Asbury - Born - Osceola, Stark Co. Ill.

1863 apl. 28. — Elizabeth Sterling - Born - " "

1882 Apr 18 — Stephen ... Hill Died Paxton ... aged 65 yrs 3 mo. 18 days

1881 ... — Sarah Catharine Married Eli... Sinclair ... of Norway, Maine

... ... Carlin of

... St. Louis

Clipping attached to page of "Memoranda"

Mrs. Jane A. Hill. died 4 p.m. at home. W. 2nd Ave. ..83 yrs. 10 mos. and one day. Buried in N. Y. City. Married Stephen M. Hill and lived in Amsterdam, N. Y. until 1859. when they moved to Stock Co., Ill. Later to Paxton, Ill. where her husband died 1882. Since then she has lived in Rankin, Ill.

Funeral at home with Rev. C. N. Cain afterwhich she was taken to Paxton and buried in Glenn Cemetery by the side of her husband.

Please note that the following STERLING FAMILY records were inserted in this 'Memoranda' by the Sterling-Schofield families of Illinois from whom I obtained this compilation. (Vivian Jordan)

James Stirling of London Derry Ireland Grandfather of John W.S. was Married to the above Oct 14th 1760 Died Dec 4. 1788

Margaret Sterling Grandmother of John W Sterling. Died Aug 7. 1775

Issue of the Marriage of James & Margaret Sterling

Archy Sterling Born Sept 10. 1761 Died Nov 6th 1762

James Sterling Father of John W Sterling Born Aug 23 1765 Die 21st 1818

William Sterling Uncle " " " Apl 7. 1767 " July 23 1843

John Sterling " June 10. 1769 " Sep 24 1773

Margaret Sterling " March 10 1772 " Unknown

Nancy Sterling " June 24 1774 " Unknown

James Sterling was married to Susan Doak January 4th 1776

Susan Doak 2d Wife of James Sterling Died in New York Aug 6th 1817

Issue of Marriage of James Sterling & Susan Doak

John Sterling Born in Ireland Dec 21st 1776 supposed to have been drowned off the Valley N.S. about A.D.

David Sterling Born in Ireland Dec 19th 1777 never came to America Died

3 Robt Sterling Born 6 Aug 12th 1784 became a Lunatic and Died in Bellevue Hospital 1815 or 1816

1 Jane Sterling Born 29th May 1779 Died at William Burg N.Y. married Wm Gibbons

2 Sarah Sterling Born in Ireland (next to Jane) Became deranged in consequence of her Husband James Muldrim denying his Sisters to reside with him. Committed Suicide. Was found drowned in her Cistern

James Sterling, my father, was born in the City of London Derry &c Friday Aug 23 1765. Sailed from said place May 29th 1791. Arrived at Wilmington Del Aug 22d 1791. He came to New York February 11th 1792 and became a Citizen of the United States April 7th 1795 Robert Troup being Clerk of the Supreme Court for the District of New York. He married Mary Williams daughter of Seeing Williams of the Town of Yonkers Westchester Co New York on the 6th of April 1793. He was a Member of of the Presbyterian Church in Wall Street. He died

of Consumption at the residence of his brother William 55 John Street New York on the 21st December 1818, aged 53 years, 3 months, 29 days.

Mary Williams wife of James Sterling was born December 10th 1769 and died of Consumption in Stone Street N.Y. on the 12th day of March A.D. 1801. aged 31 yrs 3 mo 2 days.

Offspring of James and Mary Sterling

William Sterling born January 2d A.D. 1794 & Baptized June 5th 1794 by the Revd (afterwards Bishop) Benjamin Moore. Wm died of Fungus Hoematodes of the left shoulder & axilla & Feby 7th 1816 at No 25 Wm St. N.Y.

John Williams Sterling, born in Rutgers St New York June 12th 1795 Baptized by the Revd Samuel Miller. Ordained an Elder of the Reformed Dutch Church Tompkinsville S.I. by the Revd A R Thompson Pastor Nov 26th 1849.

Mary Ann Sterling, born Jany 2d 1797; baptized by the Revd Samuel Miller; died in Rutgers St New York of Hooping Cough October 3d 1799 Age 2 yrs 9 mos & 2 days.

James Sterling 1st was born Augt 24th 1798; baptized by the Revd Samuel Miller. Died January 28th 1799 at the age of 5 months & 4 days

James Sterling 2d Born Novr 8th 1799, was baptized by the Revd Dr Mc Knight. Died March 16th 1800 aged 4 mos & 6 days.

James Sterling married the second time by the Revd Samuel Miller on the 22d June 1804 to Jane Griffiths widow of James Griffiths and Alderman of the First Ward of the City of New York

Jane Sterling widow of James Griffiths and daughter of Wynant VanZandt was born A.D. 1770. After the decease of James Sterling, A.D 1821, she was married to the Revd George Stephenson. She died Apoplectic from Erysipelas at the residence of Dr John W Sterling in Greenwich St. N.Y. on the 16th of March 1824

## Offspring of James & Jane Sterling

A Son, Still-born, August 18th 1805

Catharine Van Zandt Sterling born June 6th 1807. Baptized on the 6th of February by the Rev. Samuel Miller, and died at Jamaica Long Island of Croup Aug. 2d 1809

Mary Van Zandt Sterling, born in New York Sept. 7th 1808; baptized by the Rev. S. Miller Jany 5. 1809. Died at New Haven of Consumption November 16th 1828

Elizabeth Sterling born March 27th 1811; baptized June 5th 1811 by the Rev. Dr. Miller; Married on the 18th of [illegible] to Cassius Darwin Forte of Guilford & New Haven Con.

John Williams Sterling born June 12th 1795 was married to Margaret Kelso by the Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley at the residence of her Uncle James Kelso in Barclay Street N. Y. May 26th 1819.

Margaret Sterling wife of John W. and daughter of Samuel and Margaret Kelso was born in the City of New York Nov. 23d 1800 She became a Member of the Revd Dr. I. B. Romaines Church in Cedar St. Married to J. W. Sterling May 26th 1819

## Offspring of John W & Margaret Sterling

James Sterling born in Dey St. N. Y. March 9th 1820. Baptized by the Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley April 2. Died April 6th 1820.

Jane Sterling born in Broadway N. Y. March 3 1821; baptized by the Rev. M. Labagh in the Wall St. Church Sept 1821; married to Stephen N. Hill of Florida Montgomery Co. N. Y. by the Rev. M. S. Perdale at Amsterdam Montgomery Co. N. Y. Sept 14th 1842

Helen Kelso Sterling born in Greenwich St. New York July 29 1824. Baptized by the Rev. W. W. Phillips D.D. March 2 1827. United with the Presbyterian Church in Amsterdam May 5 1840

Mary Eliza Sterling

Mary Eliza Sterling born in Greenwich Conn. U.S.
Oct 1st 1826; baptized by the Rev. Dr. Phillips
March 2 1829. United with the Presbyterian
Church in Amsterdam Rev. Mr. Goodale
Pastor June 4th 1843. Married to Dr. John
T. McLean of Santa Cruz, California by the
Rev. Philip C. M. Bell Pastor of the Reformed
Dutch Church at Tompkinsville S.I. Feby
10th 1853. Tempus fugit.

John Williams Sterling born in New York Dec 4 1829.
Baptized by the Rev. Dr. Phillips March 5 1836 in
the Wall St. Church. Died on our farm near Nashville
Schuyler Co. Illinois May 8th 1835 aged 5 years, 5 mo-
& 4 days. Buried in Nashville Cemetery.

George Stephenson Sterling born on Laight St. New York on the
8th of February 1833 — Not Baptized. Died of Convul-
sion of Head March 2d 1833. Buried in our vault
in the Marble Cemetery N.Y.

A Son Still born Sep 22 1833 about 5 o'Clock P.M. Buried
in our Vault.

Erasmus Darwin Foote Sterling, was born in Rushville
Schuyler Co. Illinois Feby 18 1836; baptized in the
Wall St. Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Dr. W. W.
Phillips June 24th 1836
Was married to Miss Elizabeth Van Cleef of Staple-
ton Staten Island May 26th 1857 at the Reformed
Dutch Church Tompkinsville by the Rev. P. M. Bell.

A Daughter Still born at Amsterdam Nov 8th 1839. Buried
in the Burying Ground Amsterdam the day following.

12
36
48

# Nicholas Hill

First child of Stephen N. Hill and Jane A. Sterling. Born

1843
Sept 1st Born Amsterdam N.Y. Baptised by Rev. N. Hill Oct. 17, 1843 N.Y.

1867
Sept 29 Married Eliza Ellen Bass - Parish [illegible]
by J. Gardner Esq.

1869
Sept 28 Harry Lewis, Born

1871
Oct 14 Anna Belle Born Oct 14th 1873, Died

1875
July 15 Married Mary E. Gillette - Paterson N.Y.

1877
Feb 27 Edward Bayard Born - Married at Paterson
Dec 25 - 1899 - to Miss Nettie Teas

1878
Oct 15 - Gertrude Mazie Born, Married at Cairo
June 7th 1900 - to Charles Dorolin

1880
Feb 27 Eva Born

1884
June 23 Maritta Jane Born

1888
Augt 21st George Raymond Born, Died Nov 21st 1890

1890
Oct 3? Lena Born

1892
Aug 15th Nicholas Hill Born

1894
May 9 Nicholas Hill first child of Stephen N. Hill
May and Jane A. Sterling was killed in a Collision
in Standing Rock Tunnel, Ky -

Margaret Jane Hill

2nd Child of Stephen M. Hill & Jane A. Sterling

Born Florida, N.J. Baptised by Rev. Nick Hill Nov. 10th.

Died June 21-1921

1885 Jan 31

**Death of Miss Helen K. Sterling.**

On Saturday morning at 8 o'clock, occurred the death of Miss Helen K. Sterling, at the home of Miss Maggie Hill, her niece. Some eight weeks ago Miss Sterling, while going up stairs, fell and broke her arm as well as suffering other severe injuries. Owing to her advanced age she did not regain her strength and her life ebbed slowly out.

Miss Sterling has spent the last several years with her niece, Miss Hill, at this place. She was an educated, cultured, religious lady, and although having few intimate friends here, she was much respected and loved by those who knew her best.

Miss Sterling was born in New York City in February, 1824, and at her death was nearing her eighty-eighth birthday. Her long life was spent in deeds of kindness, and in helping others to be happy.

Funeral services were held at the home of Miss Hill Christmas morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. Grimes officiating. Her remains were laid to rest in Union cemetery.

107

1847 Apl 15th — Norah Catharine Hill

3rd Child of Stephen M. Hill & Jane A. Hill

Born at East Jackson Baptised by Rev. N. Hill July 4, 1847

1881 Augst 8th — Married to Elias Sinclair Mason of Norway Maine Thomas born at East Bethel Me Augst 18th 1846 —

1897 Nov 20 — Elias Sinclair Mason — Died of heart disease — Aged 51 years & 10 months =

---

1849 Aug 22 — Helen Mary Hill at Post Jackson Baptised by Rev. N. Hill Nov. 12, 1849 9 mo. 23 days

1850 June 14 — Died in Amsterdam

as a duty, to perform which ... people ought to be
warm the hearts of the young peop
The heat of their day has passed; a
the stormy morning and the tor
noon have gone by, and they are no
in the twilight waiting for the star
It is a good thing to draw mantl
about them as the night air begins t
grow cold. It is a good thing to ho
bright pictures before dim eyes;
good thing to provide music for th
ears that are not much longer to hea
A good thing with song and wit
cheer to steady their steps down th
farther slope.

**Mind Your Own Business.**

These are just the words: four
number, and refer ...

103

1857 — Sophia Stanton Hill

Ap. 4th — Stephens Fifth Child. Born Amsterdam. Baptised Rev. Rev. N. H. July 20, 1851

1909 Sept 11 — Sophia Stanton Hill - Died

1854 Aug 14 — Helen Hill Baptised by Rev. ~~John Pegg~~ ~~Feb 16, 1859~~ N. Hill March 17, 1856

Apr. 16 1859 — Died at Osceola 4 years 9 mo. 2 days

Clipping attached to "Memoranda"

Miss Sophia A. Hill ill for several months. Born in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. and died in Rankin, Ill. Sept. 10, 1909 and is interred in Paxton, Ill. Leaves two sisters Maggie Hill and Mrs. Catherine Mason of Rankin and two brothers, John of Paxton and Frank of St. Louis, Mo.

# Francis Asbury Hill.

Thirteenth child of Revd N. Hill, 2d by 3d wife Sarah Mosier.

1820

Jany 27 — Born - Baptd by Revd Henry Stead.

1839

Oct. 23 — Married - Sophia G. Stanton, who was born 18

1842

May 2 — " Died.

1843

May 29 — " Emily Loomis, who was born 18

1862

Decr. 27 — " Died.

His only child was by his wife Sophia.

1840

aug. 23 — Enders Stanton - Born.

1863

Jany 17 — Married Charlotte Woodward.

This is to certify that these two pages are from a Chronicle kept by John Lindsey Hill, youngest child of Nicholas Hill, Rev. War soldier. The book that these two pages were xeroxed from is now in possession of Mrs. Shirley Sloan Schofield of Danville, Illinois, a descendant of Stephen Mosher/ brother to Francis Asbury Hill.

Hill,

25 October 1982

Please see further information on the descendants of Frances Asbury Hill in the accompaning book, 'Family Group Sheets on Nicholas Hill Family'.

# John Lindsay Hill.

Eighteenth child of Rev^d N. Hill - 3^d by 4^th wife Sarah Hegeman. (Alex^r, one who died in infancy unnamed, Adrian and Phoebe, since P. A. 86.)

1840
Oct^r 31 — Born - Bapt^d by Rev^d Charles Sherman.

1863
May 19 — Married to Adelaide Eddy (born June 2, 1841,) by Rev^d Bullions, at Waterford, N. Y.

1875
May 1. — Grace Adelaide - first child born.
" Christened by Rev^d Henry Ward Beecher.

1877
Oct^r. 25 — Christine Eddy - second child born.
" Christened by Rev^d Henry Ward Beecher.

1893 — Grace Adelaide - died

1896
Aug^t 26th. — Christine Eddy - died

compiled This Record Book

Completed This Record
Book